



LIFE, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

ANNUAL STATEMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2023
OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

Loyal American Life Insurance Company

NAIC Group Code

0901

0901

NAIC Company Code

65722

Employer's ID Number

63-0343428

(Current)

(Prior)

Organized under the Laws of

Ohio

State of Domicile or Port of Entry

OH

Country of Domicile

United States of America

Licensed as business type:

Life, Accident and Health [X] Fraternal Benefit Societies []

Incorporated/Organized

05/18/1955

Commenced Business

07/04/1955

Statutory Home Office

1300 East Ninth Street

Cleveland, OH, US 44114

(Street and Number)

(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative Office

11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500

Austin, TX, US 78758

(Street and Number)

(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

512-451-2224

(Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail Address

11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500

Austin, TX, US 78758

(Street and Number or P.O. Box)

(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and Records

11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500

Austin, TX, US 78758

(Street and Number)

(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

512-451-2224

(Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website Address

www.CignaSupplementalBenefits.com

Statutory Statement Contact

Renee Wilkins Feldman

512-531-1465

(Name)

(Area Code) (Telephone Number)

CSBFinRpt@cigna.com

512-467-1399

(E-mail Address)

(FAX Number)

OFFICERS

President

Lindy Marie Hinman

Secretary

Geneva Campbell Brown

Treasurer and Chief Accounting Officer

Byron Keith Buescher

Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Chief Actuary

David Leroy Swanson

OTHER

Mark Fleming, Vice President and Assistant Treasurer

Joanne Ruth Hart, Vice President and Assistant Treasurer

Scott Ronald Lambert, Vice President and Assistant Treasurer

Mark Edmund Ochal, General Manager

Kathleen Murphy O'Neil, Vice President

Daniel Ernest Paffumi, Appointed Actuary

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Lindy Marie Hinman

Tracy Lyn Labonte

Mark Edmund Ochal

David Leroy Swanson

James Yablecki

State of

Pennsylvania

County of

Philadelphia

SS

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Byron Keith Buescher

David Leroy Swanson

Geneva Campbell Brown

Treasurer and Chief Accounting Officer

Vice President, Chief Financial Officer and Chief Actuary

Secretary

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

a. Is this an original filing?

Yes [X] No []

day of

b. If no,

1. State the amendment number.....

2. Date filed

3. Number of pages attached.....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....290,458			9,699	415	452		10,566	552,514	6,110	70,543		629,167
3. Term .....5,434								10,141				10,141
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....85,236								161,933	5,224	119,302		286,459
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	381,128		9,699	415	452		10,566	724,588	11,334	189,845		925,767
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term .....16,180												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life	16,180											
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....2,085								8,650		61,033		69,683
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								52,521				52,521
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	2,085							61,171		61,033		122,204
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	1,118,106							XXX	XXX	XXX	644,043	644,043
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	8,714							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,611	2,611
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	3,056,018							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,383,544	1,383,544
46. Total Accident and Health	4,182,838							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,030,198	2,030,198
47. Total	4,582,231 (c)		9,699	415	452		10,566	785,759	11,334	250,878	2,030,198	3,078,169

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Alabama		DURING THE YEAR						2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)			
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount		
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount									
Individual Life																			
1. Industrial																			
2. Whole		510,543	75	596,426					75	596,426	64,148	26	244,500	(102)	(1,282,611)	1,424	16,413,340		
3. Term														(11)	17,213	119	2,477,423		
4. Indexed																			
5. Universal		158,666	7	163,418					7	163,418	25,000			(18)	(382,385)	276	7,065,359		
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																			
7. Variable																			
8. Variable universal																			
9. Credit																			
10. Other		(f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		669,209	82	759,844					82	759,844	89,148	26	244,500	(131)	(1,647,783)	1,819	25,956,122		
Group Life																			
12. Whole																			
13. Term														(1)	(4,000)	13	804,500		
14. Universal																			
15. Variable																			
16. Variable universal																			
17. Credit																			
18. Other		(f)															(a)		
19. Total Group Life														(1)	(4,000)	13	804,500		
Individual Annuities																			
20. Fixed														(2)	(50,843)	8	312,354		
21. Indexed																			
22. Variable with guarantees																			
23. Variable without guarantees																			
24. Life contingent payout															(10,195)	5	220,522		
25. Other		(f)													(5,396)	3	73,065		
26. Total Individual Annuities														(2)	(66,434)	16	605,941		
Group Annuities																			
27. Fixed																			
28. Indexed																			
29. Variable with guarantees																			
30. Variable without guarantees																			
31. Life contingent payout																			
32. Other		(f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																			
Accident and Health																			
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(29)	(38,973)	256	1,118,106		
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(2)	(389)	1	8,714		
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	526	980,786	147	(562,749)	6,724	3,056,018		
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	526	980,786	116	(602,111)	6,981	4,182,838		
47. TOTAL		669,209	82	759,844					82	759,844	89,148	552	1,225,286	(18)	(2,320,328)	8,829	31,549,401		

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ 199 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____ 199

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

24.AK



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole		5,221		321		40		361				
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal		2,200										
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other		(f)										
11. Total Individual Life		7,421		321		40		361				
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other		(f)										
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed		8										
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other		(f)										
26. Total Individual Annuities		8										
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other		(f)										
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group		(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	1,813,037					XXX	XXX	XXX	1,758,591	1,758,591
37. Vision only		(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only		(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income		(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care		(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health		(d)	290,308					XXX	XXX	XXX	94,564	94,564
46. Total Accident and Health			2,103,345					XXX	XXX	XXX	1,853,155	1,853,155
47. Total			2,110,774 (c)			40		361			1,853,155	1,853,155

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Alaska		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		15,047	1	15,047					1	15,047			(3)	(34,950)	15	145,415	
2. Whole																	
3. Term																	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal															1	50,000	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		15,047	1	15,047					1	15,047			(3)	(34,950)	16	195,415	
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																(a)	
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed														5,388	1	185,149	
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other (f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities														5,388	1	185,149	
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51	47,911	(108)	111,095	894	1,813,037	
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23	24,833	117	96,745	494	290,308	
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	74	72,744	9	207,840	1,388	2,103,345	
47. TOTAL		15,047	1	15,047					1	15,047	74	72,744	6	178,278	1,405	2,483,909	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....47,774			2,695		152		2,847	3,352	35	13,551		16,938
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....11,520												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	59,294		2,695		152		2,847	3,352	35	13,551		16,938
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....23								45,211		787,875		833,086
21. Indexed								(24,347)		9,600		(14,747)
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								11,674				11,674
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	23							32,538		797,475		830,013
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	1,405,337							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,226,772	1,226,772
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	3,018							XXX	XXX	XXX	4	4
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	1,420,641							XXX	XXX	XXX	576,747	576,747
46. Total Accident and Health	2,828,996							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,803,523	1,803,523
47. Total	2,888,313 (c)		2,695		152		2,847	35,890	35	811,026	1,803,523	2,650,474

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Arizona		DURING THE YEAR						2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)			
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount		
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount									
Individual Life																			
1. Industrial																			
2. Whole		31,170	3	31,170					3	31,170		12	69,000	(9)	(73,110)	103	950,882		
3. Term														(2)	(505,000)	9	57,382		
4. Indexed																			
5. Universal																12	609,570		
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																			
7. Variable																			
8. Variable universal																			
9. Credit																			
10. Other		(f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		31,170	3	31,170					3	31,170		12	69,000	(11)	(578,110)	124	1,617,834		
Group Life																			
12. Whole																			
13. Term																			
14. Universal																			
15. Variable																			
16. Variable universal																			
17. Credit																			
18. Other		(f)															(a)		
19. Total Group Life																			
Individual Annuities																			
20. Fixed		57,802	4	96,920					4	96,920	1,710			(10)	(740,701)	50	3,306,795		
21. Indexed														(2)	(133,590)	3	114,637		
22. Variable with guarantees																			
23. Variable without guarantees																			
24. Life contingent payout															(6,833)	3	57,914		
25. Other		(f)										1	16,372	(1)	(19,814)	2	22,305		
26. Total Individual Annuities		57,802	4	96,920					4	96,920	1,710	1	16,372	(13)	(900,938)	58	3,501,651		
Group Annuities																			
27. Fixed																			
28. Indexed																			
29. Variable with guarantees																			
30. Variable without guarantees																			
31. Life contingent payout																			
32. Other		(f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																			
Accident and Health																			
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(39)	(12,045)	458		
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					51	1		
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						3,018		
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	763	146,974	534	389,022	3,188	1,420,641		
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	763	146,974	495	377,028	3,647	2,828,996		
47. TOTAL			88,972	7	128,090				7	128,090	1,710	776	232,346	471	(1,102,020)	3,829	7,948,481		

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____, 1,252 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____, 1,252

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members			7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1.	Industrial											
2.	Whole	165,162		953	59		1,012	63,104	8	58,531		121,643
3.	Term											
4.	Indexed											
5.	Universal	22,518								21,961		21,961
6.	Universal with secondary guarantees											
7.	Variable											
8.	Variable universal											
9.	Credit											
10.	Other	(f)										
11.	Total Individual Life	187,680		953	59		1,012	63,104	8	80,492		143,604
Group Life												
12.	Whole											
13.	Term	466										
14.	Universal											
15.	Variable											
16.	Variable universal											
17.	Credit											
18.	Other	(f)										
19.	Total Group Life	466										
Individual Annuities												
20.	Fixed	170						18,106		2,400		20,506
21.	Indexed											
22.	Variable with guarantees											
23.	Variable without guarantees											
24.	Life contingent payout											
25.	Other	(f)										
26.	Total Individual Annuities	170						18,106		2,400		20,506
Group Annuities												
27.	Fixed											
28.	Indexed											
29.	Variable with guarantees											
30.	Variable without guarantees											
31.	Life contingent payout											
32.	Other	(f)										
33.	Total Group Annuities											
Accident and Health												
34.	Comprehensive individual	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
35.	Comprehensive group	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
36.	Medicare Supplement	(d)	2,373,064					XXX	XXX	XXX	1,653,944	1,653,944
37.	Vision only	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
38.	Dental only	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
39.	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
40.	Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	(e)					XXX	XXX	XXX		
41.	Title XIX Medicaid	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
42.	Credit A&H							XXX	XXX	XXX		
43.	Disability income	(d)	1,944					XXX	XXX	XXX	2	2
44.	Long-term care	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
45.	Other health	(d)	2,047,528					XXX	XXX	XXX	1,142,678	1,142,678
46.	Total Accident and Health		4,422,536					XXX	XXX	XXX	2,796,624	2,796,734
47.	Total	4,610,852 (c)		953	59		1,012	81,210	8	82,892	2,796,624	2,960,734

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Arkansas		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		101,021	14	96,818					14	96,818	44,399	13	116,000	(25)	(374,292)	502	5,902,727
2. Whole														(13,448)	18	266,958	
3. Term																	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal														(3)	(47,296)	93	2,128,631
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		101,021	14	96,818					14	96,818	44,399	13	116,000	(28)	(435,036)	613	8,298,316
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																1	75,000
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																1	75,000
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed															6,184	5	293,903
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other		(f)															
26. Total Individual Annuities															6,184	5	293,903
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(100)	(76,700)	709	2,373,064
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(603)		1,944
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	552	990,325	(195)	(801,346)	5,692	2,047,528
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	552	990,325	(295)	(878,649)	6,401	4,422,536
47. TOTAL			101,021	14	96,818				14	96,818	44,399	565	1,106,325	(323)	(1,307,501)	7,020	13,089,755

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____. Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____.

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____.

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ 320 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____ 320

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____.

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____.

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....149,266			4,289		590		4,879	62,960		12,405		75,365
3. Term .....5,840									58,900			58,900
4. Indexed												
5. Universal	20,939											
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	176,045		4,289		590		4,879	62,960	58,900	12,405		134,265
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....288,963								352,404		1,194,044		1,546,448
21. Indexed										39,478		39,478
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								112,575				112,575
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	288,963							464,979		1,233,522		1,698,501
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	31,172,756							XXX	XXX	XXX	24,712,519	24,712,519
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	24,081							XXX	XXX	XXX	10,166	10,166
44. Long-term care .....(d)	2,764							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	3,201,858							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,156,664	1,156,664
46. Total Accident and Health	34,401,459							XXX	XXX	XXX	25,879,349	25,879,349
47. Total	34,866,467 (c)		4,289		590		4,879	527,939	58,900	1,245,927	25,879,349	27,712,115

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		California		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															
		13	Claims Settled During Current Year								22	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28
			14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21							
		Incurred During Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		76,429	8	60,074					8	60,074	41,574	35	332,500	(29)	(322,274)	349	4,200,993
3. Term		58,900		58,900						58,900				(7)	(2,120,950)	31	648,020
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal														(2)	(126,933)	37	1,844,171
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		135,329	8	118,974					8	118,974	41,574	35	332,500	(38)	(2,570,157)	417	6,693,124
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		323,356	2	323,356					2	323,356				(17)	(1,501,609)	65	5,256,557
21. Indexed														1	90,924	3	146,390
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout		93,649	2	93,649					2	93,649		2	126,780	(2)	(89,195)	3	134,469
25. Other		(f)										1	248,284	(1)	(8,646)	3	261,825
26. Total Individual Annuities		417,005	4	417,005					4	417,005		3	375,064	(19)	(1,508,526)	74	5,799,241
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4	7,782	(4,597)	(2,207,374)	11,365	31,172,756
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(4)	(3,539)	11	24,081
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(515)	2	2,764
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	981	475,151	829	919,302	5,949	3,201,858
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	985	482,933	(3,772)	(1,292,126)	17,327	34,401,459
47. TOTAL			552,334	12	535,979				12	535,979	41,574	1,023	1,190,497	(3,829)	(5,370,809)	17,818	46,893,824

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 1,466 Group: \$ Total: \$ 1,466

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....42,394			793				793	17,446		1,764		19,210
3. Term .....8,534												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....3,405												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	54,333		793				793	17,446		1,764		19,210
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....23								16,225		359,785		376,010
21. Indexed										13,200		13,200
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								1,833				1,833
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	23							18,058		372,985		391,043
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	984,486							XXX	XXX	XXX	744,766	744,766
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	302							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)	12,417							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	1,441,479							XXX	XXX	XXX	396,087	396,087
46. Total Accident and Health	2,438,684							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,140,853	1,140,853
47. Total	2,493,040 (c)		793				793	35,504		374,749	1,140,853	1,551,106

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Colorado		DURING THE YEAR						2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)			
			Claims Settled During Current Year		Total Settled During Current Year		23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount		27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount						
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise									Amount Rejected					
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount								18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount		
Individual Life																			
1. Industrial																			
2. Whole		32,486	7	32,499					7	32,499		13	102,000	(13)	(103,692)	106	984,073		
3. Term														1	3,392	14	1,043,705		
4. Indexed																			
5. Universal		13,028								13,028				1	23,208	5	228,942		
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																			
7. Variable																			
8. Variable universal																			
9. Credit																			
10. Other		(f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		45,514	7	32,499					7	32,499	13,028	13	102,000	(11)	(77,092)	125	2,256,720		
Group Life																			
12. Whole																			
13. Term																			
14. Universal																			
15. Variable																			
16. Variable universal																			
17. Credit																			
18. Other		(f)															(a)		
19. Total Group Life																			
Individual Annuities																			
20. Fixed		111								3,802				(2)	(336,579)	10	796,761		
21. Indexed															(6,212)	2	301,681		
22. Variable with guarantees																			
23. Variable without guarantees																			
24. Life contingent payout															(2,841)	1	19,599		
25. Other		(f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities		111								3,802				(2)	(345,632)	13	1,118,041		
Group Annuities																			
27. Fixed																			
28. Indexed																			
29. Variable with guarantees																			
30. Variable without guarantees																			
31. Life contingent payout																			
32. Other		(f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																			
Accident and Health																			
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(39)	(100,611)	234	984,486		
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(1)		302		
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			2	(1,036)	4	12,417		
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	540	52,896	228	403,959	3,175	1,441,479		
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	540	52,896	191	302,311	3,413	2,438,684		
47. TOTAL			45,625	7	32,499				7	32,499	16,830	553	154,896	178	(120,413)	3,551	5,813,444		

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ 179 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____ 179

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....72,552			167				167	5,015		32,617		37,632
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal								25,112				25,112
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	72,552		167				167	30,127		32,617		62,744
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....15										189,330		189,330
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								986				986
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	15							986		189,330		190,316
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	1,710,286							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,115,061	1,115,061
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	4,634							XXX	XXX	XXX	6	6
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	1,649,886							XXX	XXX	XXX	442,450	442,450
46. Total Accident and Health	3,364,806							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,557,517	1,557,517
47. Total	3,437,373 (c)		167				167	31,113		221,947	1,557,517	1,810,577

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Connecticut		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722					
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits																	
		13 Incurred During Current Year		Claims Settled During Current Year								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
				Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year				23	24	25	26	27	28
				14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount			Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																			
1. Industrial																			
2. Whole		7,259		1	5,000					1	5,000	2,259	3	32,000	(2)	(63,007)	53	661,231	
3. Term																	5	30,000	
4. Indexed																			
5. Universal		25,000		1	25,000					1	25,000				(1)	(25,000)			
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																			
7. Variable																			
8. Variable universal																			
9. Credit																			
10. Other		(f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		32,259		2	30,000					2	30,000	2,259	3	32,000	(3)	(88,007)	58	691,231	
Group Life																			
12. Whole																			
13. Term																			
14. Universal																			
15. Variable																			
16. Variable universal																			
17. Credit																			
18. Other		(f)																(a)	
19. Total Group Life																			
Individual Annuities																			
20. Fixed															(1)	(170,824)	11	567,418	
21. Indexed																728	2	31,662	
22. Variable with guarantees																			
23. Variable without guarantees																			
24. Life contingent payout																(340)	1	8,736	
25. Other		(f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities															(1)	(170,436)	14	607,816	
Group Annuities																			
27. Fixed																			
28. Indexed																			
29. Variable with guarantees																			
30. Variable without guarantees																			
31. Life contingent payout																			
32. Other		(f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																			
Accident and Health																			
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2	4,870	(52)	(160,705)	453	1,710,286		
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(802)		4,634		
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	193	206,603	(85)	(43,486)	2,261	1,649,886		
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	195	211,473	(137)	(204,993)	2,714	3,364,806		
47. TOTAL			32,259	2	30,000					2	30,000	2,259	198	243,473	(141)	(463,436)	2,786	4,663,853	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

24.DE



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole		22,196				95		95	30,385			30,385
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal									2			2
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life		22,196				95		95	30,387			30,387
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed		8										
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities		8										
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)		105,044							XXX	XXX	XXX	48,386
37. Vision only .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
38. Dental only .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(e)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
42. Credit A&H									XXX	XXX	XXX	
43. Disability income .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
44. Long-term care .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
45. Other health .....(d)		239,229							XXX	XXX	XXX	83,108
46. Total Accident and Health		344,273							XXX	XXX	XXX	131,494
47. Total		366,477 (c)				95		95	30,387			131,494

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Delaware		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										22		Policy Exhibit		In Force December 31,	
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year						Issued During Year				Other Changes to In Force (Net)		Current Year (b)	
		Incurred During Current Year	Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	23	24	25	26	27	28
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole			1	30,000					1	30,000		1	10,000	(1)	(29,890)	23	667,279
3. Term																10	50,000
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal																	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life			1	30,000					1	30,000		1	10,000	(1)	(29,890)	33	717,279
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed																	
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other		(f)															
26. Total Individual Annuities																	
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(4)	2,738	32	105,044
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	53	9,021	64	99,176	416	239,229
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	53	9,021	60	101,914	448	344,273
47. TOTAL			1	30,000					1	30,000		54	19,021	59	72,024	481	1,061,552

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole 8,342			328		114		442	9,665				9,665
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal										75,163		75,163
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other (f)												
11. Total Individual Life	8,342		328		114		442	9,665		75,163		84,828
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other (f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed								19,792				19,792
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other (f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities								19,792				19,792
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other (f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	433,651							XXX	XXX	XXX	255,281	255,281
37. Vision only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health (d)	91,328							XXX	XXX	XXX	26,256	26,256
46. Total Accident and Health	524,979							XXX	XXX	XXX	281,537	281,537
47. Total	533,321 (c)		328		114		442	29,457		75,163	281,537	386,157

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		District of Columbia		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		6,482	2	9,482					2	9,482		2	18,000	(2)	(9,321)	27	244,145
2. Whole																1	11
3. Term																	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal														(1)	(23,399)	1	18,519
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		6,482	2	9,482					2	9,482		2	18,000	(3)	(32,720)	29	262,675
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed															7,669	1	263,432
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other (f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities															7,669	1	263,432
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	10,671	(29)	(11,056)	134	433,651
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23	4,565		30,845	185	91,328
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29	15,236	(29)	19,789	319	524,979
47. TOTAL		6,482	2	9,482					2	9,482		31	33,236	(32)	(5,262)	349	1,051,086

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole 202,141			16,282		4,138		20,420	1,130,704	10,307	172,510		1,313,521
3. Term 18,212												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal 87,982								30,115		2,085		32,200
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other (f)												
11. Total Individual Life	308,335		16,282		4,138		20,420	1,160,819	10,307	174,595		1,345,721
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term 74												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other (f)												
19. Total Group Life	74											
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed 253,068								787,090		2,292,612		3,079,702
21. Indexed										1,160,992		1,160,992
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								93,655				93,655
25. Other (f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	253,068							880,745		3,453,604		4,334,349
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other (f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	3,174,923							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,487,648	1,487,648
37. Vision only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income (d)	4,913							XXX	XXX	XXX	6	6
44. Long-term care (d)	6,419							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health (d)	24,367,343							XXX	XXX	XXX	8,369,200	8,369,200
46. Total Accident and Health	27,553,598							XXX	XXX	XXX	9,856,854	9,856,854
47. Total	28,115,075 (c)		16,282		4,138		20,420	2,041,564	10,307	3,628,199	9,856,854	15,536,924

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Florida		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		1,087,028	104	1,144,036					104	1,144,036	135,642			(156)	(1,648,795)	1,679	11,393,849
2. Whole														(18)	(1,571,631)	114	2,216,157
3. Term																	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		15,017									15,017			(6)	(159,397)	138	8,101,050
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		1,102,045	104	1,144,036					104	1,144,036	150,659			(180)	(3,379,823)	1,931	21,711,056
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																1	3,000
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																1	3,000
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		985,285	6	973,467					6	973,467	109,819			(22)	(2,670,923)	111	10,196,684
21. Indexed		196,528								196,528			(8)	(1,361,034)	12	3,061,450	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout													(1)	(35,141)	29	586,608	
25. Other		(f)										2	304,105	(2)	(62,342)	5	666,276
26. Total Individual Annuities		1,181,813	6	973,467					6	973,467	306,347	2	304,105	(33)	(4,129,440)	157	14,511,018
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(8)	140,101	605	3,174,923
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(4)	(867)	4	4,913
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					2	6,419
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,092	2,072,900	2,900	5,686,199	53,021	24,367,343
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,092	2,072,900	2,888	5,825,433	53,632	27,553,598
47. TOTAL			2,283,858	110	2,117,503				110	2,117,503	457,006	13,094	2,377,005	2,675	(1,683,830)	55,721	63,778,672

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ 918 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____ 918

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....257,655			48,940	1,697	2,108		52,745	417,158	2,335	115,129		534,622
3. Term .....4,288								2,181		893		3,074
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....34,171								5,871		39,756		45,627
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	296,114		48,940	1,697	2,108		52,745	425,210	2,335	155,778		583,323
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term .....1,100												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life	1,100											
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....68								43,096		22,234		65,330
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								8,122				8,122
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	68							51,218		22,234		73,452
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	1,024,032							XXX	XXX	XXX	605,838	605,838
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	1,648							XXX	XXX	XXX	2	2
44. Long-term care .....(d)	5,042							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	5,549,401							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,567,619	1,567,619
46. Total Accident and Health	6,580,123							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,173,459	2,173,459
47. Total	6,877,405 (c)		48,940	1,697	2,108		52,745	476,428	2,335	178,012	2,173,459	2,830,234

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Georgia		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		466,800	92	479,404					92	479,404	126,748	29	293,000	(36)	(658,116)	1,567	11,355,947
2. Whole														(3)	(109,263)	104	669,385
3. Term																	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		16,500	1	5,814					1	5,814	16,500			(4)	(47,919)	86	2,888,638
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		483,300	93	485,218					93	485,218	143,248	29	293,000	(43)	(815,298)	1,757	14,913,970
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																3	75,500
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																3	75,500
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		(94)	1	39,512					1	39,512	178			(1)	1,128	17	812,606
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout															(1,957)	5	48,378
25. Other		(f)												(1)	(3,531)		
26. Total Individual Annuities		(94)	1	39,512					1	39,512	178			(2)	(4,360)	22	860,984
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(26)	(56,428)	217	1,024,032
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(24)	1	1,648
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			1	11,659	6	5,042
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,386	766,735	979	699,926	10,783	5,549,401
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,386	766,735	954	655,133	11,007	6,580,123
47. TOTAL			483,206	94	524,730				94	524,730	143,426	1,415	1,059,735	909	(164,525)	12,789	22,430,577

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____, 2,246 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____, 2,246

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole	5,653		1,730				1,730					
3. Term	142											
4. Indexed												
5. Universal												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other	(f)											
11. Total Individual Life	5,795		1,730				1,730					
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other	(f)											
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	23									2,504		2,504
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other	(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities	23									2,504		2,504
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other	(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)	855,963						XXX	XXX	XXX	580,546	580,546
37. Vision only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health	(d)	228,257						XXX	XXX	XXX	73,167	73,167
46. Total Accident and Health		1,084,220						XXX	XXX	XXX	653,713	653,713
47. Total		1,090,038 (c)	1,730				1,730			2,504	653,713	656,217

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____. Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____.			
(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____.			
(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ 761 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____ 761			
(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____.			
(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____.			
(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:			
1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$ _____	Column 7) \$ _____	Column 12) \$ _____
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$ _____	Column 7) \$ _____	Column 12) \$ _____
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$ _____	Column 7) \$ _____	Column 12) \$ _____
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$ _____	Column 7) \$ _____	Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....22,435			206				206					
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....1,037												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	23,472		206				206					
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed												
21. Indexed										20,000		20,000
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities										20,000		20,000
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	2,201,978							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,787,816	1,787,816
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	324,250							XXX	XXX	XXX	148,744	148,744
46. Total Accident and Health	2,526,228							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,936,560	1,936,560
47. Total	2,549,700 (c)		206				206			20,000	1,936,560	1,956,560

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF				Idaho		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code				65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)					
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount				
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount											
Individual Life																					
1. Industrial																					
2. Whole		193	1	193					1	193		4	64,000	(1)	(17,329)	58	419,775				
3. Term															2	16,670					
4. Indexed																					
5. Universal														(1)	(41,814)	2	68,874				
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																					
7. Variable																					
8. Variable universal																					
9. Credit																					
10. Other		(f)																			
11. Total Individual Life		193	1	193					1	193		4	64,000	(2)	(59,143)	62	505,319				
Group Life																					
12. Whole																					
13. Term																					
14. Universal																					
15. Variable																					
16. Variable universal																					
17. Credit																					
18. Other		(f)															(a)				
19. Total Group Life																					
Individual Annuities																					
20. Fixed														1	25,504	1	25,504				
21. Indexed															(18,667)	3	122,156				
22. Variable with guarantees																					
23. Variable without guarantees																					
24. Life contingent payout																					
25. Other		(f)																			
26. Total Individual Annuities														1	6,837	4	147,660				
Group Annuities																					
27. Fixed																					
28. Indexed																					
29. Variable with guarantees																					
30. Variable without guarantees																					
31. Life contingent payout																					
32. Other		(f)																			
33. Total Group Annuities																					
Accident and Health																					
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX											
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX											
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX											
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(121)	(280,944)	786	2,201,978				
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX											
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX											
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX											
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX											
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX											
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX											
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX											
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3	1,439	146	124,603	566	324,250					
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3	1,439	25	(156,941)	1,352	2,526,228					
47. TOTAL		193	1	193					1	193		7	65,439	24	(208,647)	1,418	3,179,207				

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole 231,777			1,469				1,469	47,626		33,796		81,422
3. Term (137)												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal 18,001								17,552	22,454			40,006
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other (f)												
11. Total Individual Life	249,641		1,469				1,469	65,178	22,454	33,796		121,428
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other (f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed 199								20,038		167,874		187,912
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								12,522				12,522
25. Other (f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	199							32,560		167,874		200,434
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other (f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	4,988,983							XXX	XXX	XXX	3,280,347	3,280,347
37. Vision only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income (d)	596							XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1
44. Long-term care (d)	757							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health (d)	4,532,688							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,334,014	1,334,014
46. Total Accident and Health	9,523,024							XXX	XXX	XXX	4,614,362	4,614,362
47. Total	9,772,864 (c)		1,469				1,469	97,738	22,454	201,670	4,614,362	4,936,224

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Illinois		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code		65722		
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)		
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount	
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount								
Individual Life																		
1. Industrial																		
2. Whole		120,748	15	126,571					15	126,571	25,781	18	110,000	(31)	(325,978)	476	4,402,371	
3. Term		25,001	1	25,001					1	25,001				(3)	(1,000,006)	14	97,613	
4. Indexed																		
5. Universal		26,926	2	39,322					2	39,322				(4)	(64,934)	67	1,313,304	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																		
7. Variable																		
8. Variable universal																		
9. Credit																		
10. Other		(f)																
11. Total Individual Life		172,675	18	190,894					18	190,894	25,781	18	110,000	(38)	(1,390,918)	557	5,813,288	
Group Life																		
12. Whole																		
13. Term																		
14. Universal																		
15. Variable																		
16. Variable universal																		
17. Credit																		
18. Other		(f)															(a)	
19. Total Group Life																		
Individual Annuities																		
20. Fixed														(1)	(121,926)	17	1,545,539	
21. Indexed															9,185	3	439,352	
22. Variable with guarantees																		
23. Variable without guarantees																		
24. Life contingent payout															(8,361)	4	42,815	
25. Other		(f)													(19,203)	5	48,687	
26. Total Individual Annuities														(1)	(140,305)	29	2,076,393	
Group Annuities																		
27. Fixed																		
28. Indexed																		
29. Variable with guarantees																		
30. Variable without guarantees																		
31. Life contingent payout																		
32. Other		(f)																
33. Total Group Annuities																		
Accident and Health																		
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(228)	(687,762)	1,016	4,988,983
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				24		596	
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				589	3	757	
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	847	874,595	357	(142,222)	8,191	4,532,688	
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	847	874,595	129	(829,371)	9,210	9,523,024	
47. TOTAL			172,675	18	190,894				18	190,894	25,781	865	984,595	90	(2,360,594)	9,796	17,412,705	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF				Indiana		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code				65722	
Line of Business				1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members			Claims and Benefits Paid												
						3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)						
Individual Life																					
1. Industrial				209,707		813				813	149,347		154,725				304,072				
2. Whole				346																	
3. Term																					
4. Indexed																					
5. Universal				35,333							122,057		43,816			165,873					
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																					
7. Variable																					
8. Variable universal																					
9. Credit																					
10. Other				(f)																	
11. Total Individual Life				245,386		813				813	271,404		198,541			469,945					
Group Life																					
12. Whole																					
13. Term				4,446																	
14. Universal																					
15. Variable																					
16. Variable universal																					
17. Credit																					
18. Other				(f)																	
19. Total Group Life				4,446																	
Individual Annuities																					
20. Fixed				242							13,205		403,993			417,198					
21. Indexed													137,635			137,635					
22. Variable with guarantees																					
23. Variable without guarantees																					
24. Life contingent payout																					
25. Other				(f)							7,343					7,343					
26. Total Individual Annuities				242							20,548		541,628			562,176					
Group Annuities																					
27. Fixed																					
28. Indexed																					
29. Variable with guarantees																					
30. Variable without guarantees																					
31. Life contingent payout																					
32. Other				(f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																					
Accident and Health																					
34. Comprehensive individual				(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group				(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement				(d)	6,520,262						XXX	XXX	XXX	5,047,412		5,047,412					
37. Vision only				(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX								
38. Dental only				(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan				(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare				(d)	(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid				(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H											XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income				(d)	260						XXX	XXX	XXX								
44. Long-term care				(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX								
45. Other health				(d)	2,430,680						XXX	XXX	XXX	539,199		539,199					
46. Total Accident and Health					8,951,202						XXX	XXX	XXX	5,586,611		5,586,611					
47. Total				9,201,276 (c)		813				813	291,952		740,169	5,586,611		6,618,732					

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Indiana		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Claims Settled During Current Year		Total Settled During Current Year		23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount		27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount				
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise									Amount Rejected			
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount								18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		289,080	30	256,448					30	256,448	80,845	41	357,500	(62)	(723,348)	580	6,490,073
3. Term		20,645	1	20,645					1	20,645				2	25,813	27	310,015
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		19,726	3	45,146					3	45,146				(16)	(273,599)	132	2,989,527
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		329,451	34	322,239					34	322,239	80,845	41	357,500	(76)	(971,134)	739	9,789,615
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																3	175,000
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																3	175,000
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed														(1)	(307,591)	29	1,252,543
21. Indexed														(2)	(131,444)	5	176,920
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout															(5,275)	2	103,932
25. Other		(f)															
26. Total Individual Annuities														(3)	(444,310)	36	1,533,395
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	212	(278)	(505,440)	1,659	6,520,262	
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(2)	1	260	
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	820	324,840	89	57,602	4,929	2,430,680
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	820	325,052	(189)	(447,840)	6,589	8,951,202
47. TOTAL			329,451	34	322,239				34	322,239	80,845	861	682,552	(268)	(1,863,284)	7,367	20,449,212

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ 509 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____ 509

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....76,290			87		6		93	21,462				21,462
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....259												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	76,549		87		6		93	21,462				21,462
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed								23,144		24,340		47,484
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								11,721				11,721
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities								34,865		24,340		59,205
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	1,135,844							XXX	XXX	XXX	808,679	808,679
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	2,187							XXX	XXX	XXX	3	3
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	1,677,341							XXX	XXX	XXX	702,661	702,661
46. Total Accident and Health	2,815,372							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,511,343	1,511,343
47. Total	2,891,921 (c)		87		6		93	56,327		24,340	1,511,343	1,592,010

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Iowa		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		22,072	1	17,072					1	17,072	5,000	5	33,500	(7)	(73,116)	106	909,821
2. Whole															5	36,444	
3. Term																	
4. Indexed															5	171,029	
5. Universal																	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		22,072	1	17,072					1	17,072	5,000	5	33,500	(7)	(73,116)	116	1,117,294
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																(a)	
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		19,243	1	19,243					1	19,243					(4,869)	20	651,149
21. Indexed															1,280	2	45,469
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout															(8,203)	1	92,120
25. Other (f)															(1)	1	11,221
26. Total Individual Annuities		19,243	1	19,243					1	19,243				(1)	(34,097)	24	799,959
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(67)	(209,065)	229	1,135,844
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(125)			2,187
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	411	481,425	214	(74,766)	2,946	1,677,341	
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	411	481,425	147	(283,956)	3,175	2,815,372	
47. TOTAL		41,315	2	36,315					2	36,315	5,000	416	514,925	139	(391,169)	3,315	4,732,626

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....144,691			43	190	61		294	49,739		9,942		59,681
3. Term .....8,996												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....3,087										32,130		32,130
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	156,774		43	190	61		294	49,739		42,072		91,811
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....2								45,823		29,803		75,626
21. Indexed										744		744
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	2							45,823		30,547		76,370
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	3,702,939							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,164,042	2,164,042
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	908							XXX	XXX	XXX	201	201
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	4,986,618							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,780,016	2,780,016
46. Total Accident and Health	8,690,465							XXX	XXX	XXX	4,944,259	4,944,259
47. Total	8,847,241 (c)		43	190	61		294	95,562		72,619	4,944,259	5,112,440

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Kansas		DURING THE YEAR							2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)		
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year						23	24			25	26	27	28			
		Incurred During Current Year		Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount		
				14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount									
Individual Life																				
1. Industrial																				
2. Whole		75,210	11	80,945					11	80,945	23,885	30	364,500	(33)	(369,831)	264	2,167,564			
3. Term															14,879	17	661,651			
4. Indexed																				
5. Universal														(2)	(79,325)	19	477,120			
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																				
7. Variable																				
8. Variable universal																				
9. Credit																				
10. Other		(f)																		
11. Total Individual Life		75,210	11	80,945					11	80,945	23,885	30	364,500	(35)	(434,277)	300	3,306,335			
Group Life																				
12. Whole																				
13. Term																				
14. Universal																				
15. Variable																				
16. Variable universal																				
17. Credit																				
18. Other		(f)															(a)			
19. Total Group Life																				
Individual Annuities																				
20. Fixed		179,587									179,587			(1)	(19,080)	4	357,160			
21. Indexed															9,173	3	296,808			
22. Variable with guarantees																				
23. Variable without guarantees																				
24. Life contingent payout																				
25. Other		(f)													(42,738)	1	66,725			
26. Total Individual Annuities		179,587									179,587			(1)	(52,645)	8	720,693			
Group Annuities																				
27. Fixed																				
28. Indexed																				
29. Variable with guarantees																				
30. Variable without guarantees																				
31. Life contingent payout																				
32. Other		(f)																		
33. Total Group Annuities																				
Accident and Health																				
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9	16,154	(119)	(214,363)	822	3,702,939			
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX									
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(5)	1	908			
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				4,962	2				
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,651	2,283,250	(87)	(1,415,934)	10,737	4,986,618			
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,660	2,299,404	(206)	(1,625,340)	11,562	8,690,465			
47. TOTAL			254,797	11	80,945				11	80,945	203,472	1,690	2,663,904	(242)	(2,112,262)	11,870	12,717,493			

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....203,633	203,633		1,536		364		1,900	15,242				15,242
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....5,722	5,722							130,739				130,739
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	209,355		1,536		364		1,900	145,981				145,981
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....93	93							81,754		7,968		89,722
21. Indexed										5,091		5,091
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								34,017				34,017
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	93							115,771		13,059		128,830
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	3,564,343							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,711,849	2,711,849
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	1,169							XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	1,138,787							XXX	XXX	XXX	399,548	399,548
46. Total Accident and Health	4,704,299							XXX	XXX	XXX	3,111,398	3,111,398
47. Total	4,913,747 (c)		1,536		364		1,900	261,752		13,059	3,111,398	3,386,209

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Kentucky		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		61,527	5	58,262					5	58,262	10,031	20	156,000	(9)	(177,375)	342	3,199,099
2. Whole														(3)	(12,211)		
3. Term																	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		130,306	2	130,306					2	130,306				(2)	(120,066)	19	859,931
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		191,833	7	188,568					7	188,568	10,031	20	156,000	(14)	(309,652)	361	4,059,030
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		81,754	1	81,754					1	81,754				(3)	(131,970)	7	349,053
21. Indexed		45,815								45,815				(1)	(49,423)		
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout															(34,012)	3	231,687
25. Other (f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities		127,569	1	81,754					1	81,754	45,815			(4)	(215,405)	10	580,740
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	2,680	(169)	(336,099)	1,019	3,564,343
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(62)		1,169
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	225	326,343	(5)	(158,395)	2,247	1,138,787
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	226	329,023	(174)	(494,556)	3,266	4,704,299
47. TOTAL		319,402	8	270,322					8	270,322	55,846	246	485,023	(192)	(1,019,613)	3,637	9,344,069

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 250 Group: \$ Total: \$ 250

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole	118,925		4,277				4,277	100,299	(4,056)	28,317		124,560
3. Term	570											
4. Indexed												
5. Universal	81,073							89,392		56,147		145,539
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other	(f)											
11. Total Individual Life	200,568		4,277				4,277	189,691	(4,056)	84,464		270,099
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other	(f)											
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	138									396,703		396,703
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other	(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities	138									396,703		396,703
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other	(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)	1,045,224						XXX	XXX	XXX	428,439	428,439
37. Vision only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income	(d)	1,952						XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1
44. Long-term care	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health	(d)	3,373,306						XXX	XXX	XXX	1,365,997	1,365,997
46. Total Accident and Health		4,420,482						XXX	XXX	XXX	1,794,437	1,794,437
47. Total	4,621,188 (c)		4,277				4,277	189,691	(4,056)	481,167	1,794,437	2,461,239

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Louisiana		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial		154,053	24	195,784					24	195,784	45,010	34	337,500	(38)	(557,237)	461	7,592,543
2. Whole														(1)	(751,952)	15	142,623
3. Term																	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		64,418	3	48,818					3	48,818	15,600			(13)	(426,179)	216	6,211,013
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		218,471	27	244,602					27	244,602	60,610	34	337,500	(52)	(1,735,368)	692	13,946,179
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed														(3)	(375,344)	4	496,020
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other (f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities														(3)	(375,344)	4	496,020
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(39)	(78,844)	184	1,045,224
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(1)	(24)	7	1,952
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	470	1,154,871	(317)	(925,854)	7,821	3,373,306
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	470	1,154,871	(357)	(1,004,722)	8,012	4,420,482
47. TOTAL		218,471	27	244,602					27	244,602	60,610	504	1,492,371	(412)	(3,115,434)	8,708	18,862,681

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 500 Group: \$ Total: \$ 500

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

24-ME



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722					
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid					
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life													
1. Industrial													
2. Whole		36,710		171		91		262	99,680		8,635		108,315
3. Term		257											
4. Indexed													
5. Universal		8,759							236		24,485		24,721
6. Universal with secondary guarantees													
7. Variable													
8. Variable universal													
9. Credit													
10. Other		(f)											
11. Total Individual Life		45,726		171		91		262	99,916		33,120		133,036
Group Life													
12. Whole													
13. Term													
14. Universal													
15. Variable													
16. Variable universal													
17. Credit													
18. Other		(f)											
19. Total Group Life													
Individual Annuities													
20. Fixed		183											
21. Indexed									(24,347)			(24,347)	
22. Variable with guarantees													
23. Variable without guarantees													
24. Life contingent payout													
25. Other		(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities		183							(24,347)			(24,347)	
Group Annuities													
27. Fixed													
28. Indexed													
29. Variable with guarantees													
30. Variable without guarantees													
31. Life contingent payout													
32. Other		(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities													
Accident and Health													
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)		2,128,957							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,369,387	
37. Vision only .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(e)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H									XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)		186							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)		337,904							XXX	XXX	XXX	228,422	
46. Total Accident and Health		2,467,047							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,597,809	
47. Total		2,512,956 (c)		171		91		262	75,569		33,120	1,597,809	1,706,498

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Maine		DURING THE YEAR						2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)			
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount		
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount									
Individual Life																			
1. Industrial		75,947	9	97,528					9	97,528			(12)	(212,152)	159	2,077,072			
2. Whole													1	11,104	10	70,973			
3. Term																			
4. Indexed													(1)	(17,682)	36	754,366			
5. Universal																			
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																			
7. Variable																			
8. Variable universal																			
9. Credit																			
10. Other (f)																			
11. Total Individual Life		75,947	9	97,528					9	97,528			(12)	(218,730)	205	2,902,411			
Group Life																			
12. Whole																			
13. Term																			
14. Universal																			
15. Variable																			
16. Variable universal																			
17. Credit																			
18. Other (f)																(a)			
19. Total Group Life																			
Individual Annuities																			
20. Fixed														1,543	1	53,016			
21. Indexed																			
22. Variable with guarantees																			
23. Variable without guarantees																			
24. Life contingent payout																			
25. Other (f)																			
26. Total Individual Annuities														1,543	1	53,016			
Group Annuities																			
27. Fixed																			
28. Indexed																			
29. Variable with guarantees																			
30. Variable without guarantees																			
31. Life contingent payout																			
32. Other (f)																			
33. Total Group Annuities																			
Accident and Health																			
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4	5,301	(145)	(283,092)	765	2,128,957		
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					186			
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	47	94,838	81	14,576	666	337,904		
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51	100,139	(64)	(268,516)	1,431	2,467,047		
47. TOTAL		75,947	9	97,528					9	97,528		51	100,139	(76)	(485,703)	1,637	5,422,474		

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....71,776			2,358		44		2,402	30,083		15,449		45,532
3. Term .....306								4,388				4,388
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....21,348								17,422				17,422
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	93,430		2,358		44		2,402	51,893		15,449		67,342
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....425								39,509				39,509
21. Indexed										6,316		6,316
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	425							39,509		6,316		45,825
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	181,405							XXX	XXX	XXX	87,698	87,698
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	122							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	1,358,956							XXX	XXX	XXX	582,741	582,741
46. Total Accident and Health	1,540,483							XXX	XXX	XXX	670,439	670,439
47. Total	1,634,338 (c)		2,358		44		2,402	91,402		21,765	670,439	783,606

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Maryland		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		51,714	8	35,263					8	35,263	29,625	5	65,000	(10)	(53,713)	191	2,031,593
3. Term														(4)	(39,383)	9	41,566
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		17,273	1	17,273					1	17,273				(4)	(150,138)	14	535,494
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		68,987	9	52,536					9	52,536	29,625	5	65,000	(18)	(243,234)	214	2,608,653
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed															7,536	4	255,518
21. Indexed															(3,435)	1	90,061
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other		(f)													(36,883)	3	38,542
26. Total Individual Annuities															(32,782)	8	384,121
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(11)	24,100	114	181,405
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(1)	1	122
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	410	247,138	625	557,231	2,883	1,358,956
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	410	247,138	614	581,330	2,998	1,540,483
47. TOTAL			68,987	9	52,536				9	52,536	29,625	415	312,138	596	305,314	3,220	4,533,257

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____, 2,586 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____, 2,586

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....35,600			552				552	91,415	2,693	13,600		107,708
3. Term .....160												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....6,478										21,563		21,563
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	42,238		552				552	91,415	2,693	35,163		129,271
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term .....256												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life	256											
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....165								75,292		313,005		388,297
21. Indexed										46,674		46,674
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								1,706				1,706
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	165							76,998		359,679		436,677
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	250,289							XXX	XXX	XXX	100,775	100,775
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	217,452							XXX	XXX	XXX	15,117	15,117
46. Total Accident and Health	467,741							XXX	XXX	XXX	115,892	115,892
47. Total	510,400 (c)		552				552	168,413	2,693	394,842	115,892	681,840

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF				Massachusetts				DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code				65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)							
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount						
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount													
Individual Life																							
1. Industrial		80,701	12	91,583					12	91,583	14,715			(14)	(86,169)	192	3,014,223						
2. Whole														1	(4,900)	19	176,095						
3. Term																							
4. Indexed																							
5. Universal														(5)	(235,526)	12	580,331						
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																							
7. Variable																							
8. Variable universal																							
9. Credit																							
10. Other (f)																							
11. Total Individual Life		80,701	12	91,583					12	91,583	14,715			(18)	(326,595)	223	3,770,649						
Group Life																							
12. Whole																							
13. Term															(9,900)	1	11,100						
14. Universal																							
15. Variable																							
16. Variable universal																							
17. Credit																							
18. Other (f)																	(a)						
19. Total Group Life															(9,900)	1	11,100						
Individual Annuities																							
20. Fixed		30,256	1	75,292					1	75,292	32,735			(2)	(289,462)	16	1,741,378						
21. Indexed														(1)	(39,912)	3	203,539						
22. Variable with guarantees																							
23. Variable without guarantees																							
24. Life contingent payout															(668)	2	16,897						
25. Other (f)																							
26. Total Individual Annuities		30,256	1	75,292					1	75,292	32,735			(3)	(330,042)	21	1,961,814						
Group Annuities																							
27. Fixed																							
28. Indexed																							
29. Variable with guarantees																							
30. Variable without guarantees																							
31. Life contingent payout																							
32. Other (f)																							
33. Total Group Annuities																							
Accident and Health																							
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX												
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX												
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	2,330	3	25,981	53	250,289						
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX												
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX												
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX												
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX												
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX												
42. Credit A&H (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX												
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX												
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX												
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	105	12,047	(73)	24,680	686	217,452						
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	106	14,377	(70)	50,661	739	467,741						
47. TOTAL		110,957	13	166,875					13	166,875	47,450	106	14,377	(91)	(615,876)	984	6,211,304						

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 387 Group: \$ Total: \$ 387

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole	116,296		1,592				1,592	122,880		6,109		128,989
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal	1,948											
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other	(f)											
11. Total Individual Life	118,244		1,592				1,592	122,880		6,109		128,989
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term	920											
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other	(f)											
19. Total Group Life	920											
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	(2,713)							70,153		384,913		455,066
21. Indexed								62,445		14,228		76,673
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								4,400				4,400
25. Other	(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities	(2,713)							136,998		399,141		536,139
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other	(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)	5,905,468						XXX	XXX	XXX	3,891,858	3,891,858
37. Vision only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health	(d)	2,584,425						XXX	XXX	XXX	691,535	691,535
46. Total Accident and Health		8,489,893						XXX	XXX	XXX	4,583,393	4,583,393
47. Total	8,606,344 (c)		1,592				1,592	259,878		405,250	4,583,393	5,248,521

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Michigan		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		143,043	8	141,234					8	141,234	20,000	32	325,000	(19)	(271,840)	203	2,636,984
3. Term														(1)	(5,000)	8	74,241
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal														(1)	(27,397)	8	302,779
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		143,043	8	141,234					8	141,234	20,000	32	325,000	(21)	(304,237)	219	3,014,004
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																1	50,000
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life																1	50,000
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		65,821	2	75,711					2	75,711				(7)	(330,872)	33	2,072,449
21. Indexed		3,012	1	62,445					1	62,445				(1)	(12,740)	3	133,554
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout															(1,160)	1	15,642
25. Other (f)															(12,362)	3	45,602
26. Total Individual Annuities		68,832	3	138,157					3	138,157				(8)	(357,134)	40	2,267,247
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(254)	(455,221)	1,593	5,905,468
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	680	150,923	366	491,769	4,312	2,584,425
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	680	150,923	112	36,548	5,905	8,489,893
47. TOTAL		211,875	11	279,391					11	279,391	20,000	712	475,923	83	(624,823)	6,165	13,821,144

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 117 Group: \$ Total: \$ 117

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722					
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid					
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life													
1. Industrial													
2. Whole		37,944		454		29		483	101,724	1,616	26,725		130,065
3. Term													
4. Indexed													
5. Universal		745									3,611		3,611
6. Universal with secondary guarantees													
7. Variable													
8. Variable universal													
9. Credit													
10. Other (f)													
11. Total Individual Life		38,689		454		29		483	101,724	1,616	30,336		133,676
Group Life													
12. Whole													
13. Term													
14. Universal													
15. Variable													
16. Variable universal													
17. Credit													
18. Other (f)													
19. Total Group Life													
Individual Annuities													
20. Fixed		882							92,155		525,567		617,722
21. Indexed									126,652		308,749		435,401
22. Variable with guarantees													
23. Variable without guarantees													
24. Life contingent payout													
25. Other (f)													
26. Total Individual Annuities		882							218,807		834,316		1,053,123
Group Annuities													
27. Fixed													
28. Indexed													
29. Variable with guarantees													
30. Variable without guarantees													
31. Life contingent payout													
32. Other (f)													
33. Total Group Annuities													
Accident and Health													
34. Comprehensive individual (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		4,917,617							XXX	XXX	XXX	3,225,230	3,225,230
37. Vision only (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		(e)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H									XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health (d)		594,555							XXX	XXX	XXX	128,163	128,163
46. Total Accident and Health		5,512,172							XXX	XXX	XXX	3,353,393	3,353,393
47. Total		5,551,743 (c)		454		29		483	320,531	1,616	864,652	3,353,393	4,540,192

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Minnesota		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		89,638	20	107,329					20	107,329	6,446	4	48,000	(27)	(145,108)	186	1,481,855
3. Term														(496,730)	16	141,774	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal														(2)	(75,000)	1	58,885
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		89,638	20	107,329					20	107,329	6,446	4	48,000	(29)	(716,838)	203	1,682,514
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed														(3)	(444,434)	33	2,753,418
21. Indexed		236,326	3	29,264					3	29,264	207,062			(7)	(468,440)	40	2,421,637
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other (f)															(84,220)	6	153,569
26. Total Individual Annuities		236,326	3	29,264					3	29,264	207,062			(10)	(997,094)	79	5,328,624
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	11,256	(248)	(487,917)	1,563	4,917,617
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	138	21,558	(2)	108,101	1,232	594,555
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	144	32,814	(250)	(379,816)	2,795	5,512,172
47. TOTAL		325,964	23	136,593					23	136,593	213,508	148	80,814	(289)	(2,093,748)	3,077	12,523,310

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ 53 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____ 53

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi

DURING THE YEAR 2023

NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....170,928			3,613	177			3,790	117,503		27,286		144,789
3. Term .....448												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....44,641								164,958		66,963		231,921
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	216,017		3,613	177			3,790	282,461		94,249		376,710
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term .....489												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life	489											
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....1,950										1,833		1,833
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								16,012				16,012
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	1,950							16,012		1,833		17,845
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	3,437,264							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,545,603	2,545,603
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	2,159,954							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,152,031	1,152,031
46. Total Accident and Health	5,597,218							XXX	XXX	XXX	3,697,634	3,697,634
47. Total	5,815,674 (c)		3,613	177			3,790	298,473		96,082	3,697,634	4,092,189

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Mississippi		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		199,574	37	297,249					37	297,249	59,998	23	223,000	(42)	(478,056)	620	7,293,002
3. Term														(7)	(121,988)	58	647,388
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		62,655	2	32,482					2	32,482	30,173			(10)	(152,724)	153	3,855,466
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		262,229	39	329,731					39	329,731	90,171	23	223,000	(59)	(752,768)	831	11,795,856
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term														(3)	(33,580)	4	11,220
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life														(3)	(33,580)	4	11,220
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		42,266									42,266			(1)	(37,426)	2	185,923
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout															(523)	2	12,151
25. Other		(f)															
26. Total Individual Annuities		42,266									42,266			(1)	(37,949)	4	198,074
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(155)	(292,179)	792	3,437,264
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(157)		
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	573	861,642	(117)	(541,892)	6,317	2,159,954
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	573	861,642	(272)	(834,228)	7,109	5,597,218
47. TOTAL			304,496	39	329,731				39	329,731	132,437	596	1,084,642	(335)	(1,658,525)	7,948	17,602,368

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ 271 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____ 271

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....150,593			1,872		42		1,914	119,252	145	35,334		154,731
3. Term .....3,794												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....23,094								74,291		32,533		106,824
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	177,481		1,872		42		1,914	193,543	145	67,867		261,555
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term .....284												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life	284											
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....164								54,720		658,268		712,988
21. Indexed										1,876		1,876
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	164							54,720		660,144		714,864
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	1,814,940							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,301,816	1,301,816
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	1,069							XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1
44. Long-term care .....(d)	11,355							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	3,691,717							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,328,169	1,328,169
46. Total Accident and Health	5,519,081							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,629,986	2,629,986
47. Total	5,697,010 (c)		1,872		42		1,914	248,263	145	728,011	2,629,986	3,606,405

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Missouri		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		170,496	25	211,307					25	211,307	4,605	34	388,000	(43)	(449,897)	463	4,303,005
3. Term														(2)	(264,081)	33	945,370
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		57,600	3	42,333					3	42,333	15,267			(8)	(171,616)	109	1,967,294
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		228,096	28	253,640					28	253,640	19,872	34	388,000	(53)	(885,594)	605	7,215,669
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																1	100,000
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																1	100,000
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		81,124	2	81,124					2	81,124				(9)	(937,188)	6	163,557
21. Indexed															(1,342)	2	43,109
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout												1	31,375		(13,435)	2	124,054
25. Other		(f)													(18,708)	2	102,310
26. Total Individual Annuities		81,124	2	81,124					2	81,124		1	31,375	(9)	(970,673)	12	433,030
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4	11,768	(79)	(134,006)	452	1,814,940
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(29)		1,069
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			1		8	11,355
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,452	845,432	(1,143)	30,803	9,122	3,691,717
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,456	857,200	(1,221)	(101,961)	9,582	5,519,081
47. TOTAL			309,220	30	334,764				30	334,764	19,872	2,491	1,276,575	(1,283)	(1,958,228)	10,200	13,267,780

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....14,268			198				198					
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	14,268		198				198					
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed										2,864		2,864
21. Indexed								(24,347)				(24,347)
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees								3,305				3,305
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities								(21,042)		2,864		(18,178)
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	822,309							XXX	XXX	XXX	525,500	525,500
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	309,449							XXX	XXX	XXX	112,550	112,550
46. Total Accident and Health	1,131,758							XXX	XXX	XXX	638,050	638,050
47. Total	1,146,026 (c)		198				198	(21,042)		2,864	638,050	619,872

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Montana		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial												6	20,500	(1)	(4,000)	28	169,382
2. Whole																2	10,000
3. Term																	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal																	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life												6	20,500	(1)	(4,000)	30	179,382
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed															5,491	4	325,683
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout															(6,174)	1	6,452
25. Other (f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities															(683)	5	332,135
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(32)	(93,819)	193	822,309
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	57	24,031	140	123,885	532	309,449
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	57	24,031	108	30,066	725	1,131,758
47. TOTAL												63	44,531	107	25,383	760	1,643,272

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska				DURING THE YEAR 2023		NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole		56,758		350		4		354	2,246	131	3,667	6,044
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....150									8,311			8,311
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life		56,908		350		4		354	10,557	131	3,667	14,355
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed		8							109,232		138,130	247,362
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities		8							109,232		138,130	247,362
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)		1,052,191							XXX	XXX	XXX	876,557
37. Vision only .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
38. Dental only .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(e)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
42. Credit A&H									XXX	XXX	XXX	
43. Disability income .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
44. Long-term care .....(d)		2,070							XXX	XXX	XXX	
45. Other health .....(d)		1,513,675							XXX	XXX	XXX	626,678
46. Total Accident and Health		2,567,936							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,503,235
47. Total		2,624,852 (c)		350		4		354	119,789	131	141,797	1,503,235

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Nebraska		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															
		13	Claims Settled During Current Year								22	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28
			14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
		Incurred During Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		17,464	3	17,464					3	17,464		19	178,500	(9)	(129,444)	101	913,061
3. Term																	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal														(1)	(8,283)	2	50,000
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		17,464	3	17,464					3	17,464		19	178,500	(10)	(137,727)	103	963,061
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		114,300	2	158,131					2	158,131	104,252			(7)	(238,205)	7	372,065
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other (f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities		114,300	2	158,131					2	158,131	104,252			(7)	(238,205)	7	372,065
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(38)	(149,538)	202	1,052,191
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(157)	2	2,070
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	642	517,787	16	(205,791)	2,692	1,513,675
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	642	517,787	(22)	(355,486)	2,896	2,567,936
47. TOTAL		131,764	5	175,595					5	175,595	104,252	661	696,287	(39)	(731,418)	3,006	3,903,061

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 4,488 Group: \$ Total: \$ 4,488

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....35,226			1,172				1,172			18,556		18,556
3. Term .....3,926												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....480												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	39,632		1,172				1,172			18,556		18,556
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed								6,776		308,238		315,014
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities								6,776		308,238		315,014
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	416,091							XXX	XXX	XXX	385,909	385,909
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	130							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	665,285							XXX	XXX	XXX	202,010	202,010
46. Total Accident and Health	1,081,506							XXX	XXX	XXX	587,919	587,919
47. Total	1,121,138 (c)		1,172				1,172	6,776		326,794	587,919	921,489

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Nevada		DURING THE YEAR						2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)			
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount		
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount									
Individual Life																			
1. Industrial																			
2. Whole		20,000									20,000	1	10,000	(1)	(25,647)	68	677,738		
3. Term														(3)	(1,110,000)	9	422,074		
4. Indexed																			
5. Universal																2	146,900		
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																			
7. Variable																			
8. Variable universal																			
9. Credit																			
10. Other		(f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		20,000									20,000	1	10,000	(4)	(1,135,647)	79	1,246,712		
Group Life																			
12. Whole																			
13. Term																			
14. Universal																			
15. Variable																			
16. Variable universal																			
17. Credit																			
18. Other		(f)															(a)		
19. Total Group Life																			
Individual Annuities																			
20. Fixed														(1)	(304,883)	3	101,765		
21. Indexed																			
22. Variable with guarantees																			
23. Variable without guarantees																			
24. Life contingent payout																			
25. Other		(f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities														(1)	(304,883)	3	101,765		
Group Annuities																			
27. Fixed																			
28. Indexed																			
29. Variable with guarantees																			
30. Variable without guarantees																			
31. Life contingent payout																			
32. Other		(f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																			
Accident and Health																			
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(16)	4,077	138	416,091		
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(1)		130		
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	882	10,714	69	266,826	1,870	665,285		
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	882	10,714	53	270,902	2,008	1,081,506		
47. TOTAL		20,000									20,000	883	20,714	48	(1,169,628)	2,090	2,429,983		

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 4,746 Group: \$ Total: \$ 4,746

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole		6,516		166				166	9,334			9,334
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal		5,702							74,413			74,413
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other	(f)											
11. Total Individual Life		12,218		166				166	83,747			83,747
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other	(f)											
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed		15							131,629		144,680	276,309
21. Indexed									110,309			110,309
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other	(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities		15							241,938		144,680	386,618
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other	(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
35. Comprehensive group	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)	92,804							XXX	XXX	XXX	107,818
37. Vision only	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
38. Dental only	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(e)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
42. Credit A&H									XXX	XXX	XXX	
43. Disability income	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
44. Long-term care	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
45. Other health	(d)	403,249							XXX	XXX	XXX	153,498
46. Total Accident and Health		496,053							XXX	XXX	XXX	261,316
47. Total		508,286 (c)		166				166	325,685		144,680	731,681

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		New Hampshire		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722					
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										22		Policy Exhibit					
		13 Incurred During Current Year		Claims Settled During Current Year										Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
				Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount		
				14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount								
Individual Life																			
1. Industrial																			
2. Whole		9,296	2	9,296					2	9,296	1,688			1	26,384	26	235,611		
3. Term														(2)	(11,614)				
4. Indexed																			
5. Universal		23,662	2	73,662					2	73,662				(3)	(71,015)	20	579,575		
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																			
7. Variable																			
8. Variable universal																			
9. Credit																			
10. Other		(f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		32,958	4	82,958					4	82,958	1,688			(4)	(56,245)	46	815,186		
Group Life																			
12. Whole																			
13. Term																			
14. Universal																			
15. Variable																			
16. Variable universal																			
17. Credit																			
18. Other		(f)																(a)	
19. Total Group Life																			
Individual Annuities																			
20. Fixed														(1)	(142,044)	4	193,257		
21. Indexed		110,309	1	110,309					1	110,309				(1)	(104,872)	2	78,029		
22. Variable with guarantees																			
23. Variable without guarantees																			
24. Life contingent payout																			
25. Other		(f)													(2,429)	4	38,286		
26. Total Individual Annuities		110,309	1	110,309					1	110,309				(2)	(249,345)	10	309,572		
Group Annuities																			
27. Fixed																			
28. Indexed																			
29. Variable with guarantees																			
30. Variable without guarantees																			
31. Life contingent payout																			
32. Other		(f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																			
Accident and Health																			
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			1	(2,870)	34	92,804		
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20	(61)	184	219,092	632	403,249		
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20	(61)	185	216,222	666	496,053		
47. TOTAL			143,267	5	193,267				5	193,267	1,688	20	(61)	179	(89,368)	722	1,620,811		

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole 144, 100			996		42		1, 038	103, 902		30, 892		134, 794
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal 11, 181										2, 444		2, 444
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other (f)												
11. Total Individual Life	155, 281		996		42		1, 038	103, 902		33, 336		137, 238
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other (f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed 253, 902								272, 240		1, 056, 998		1, 329, 238
21. Indexed										1, 074		1, 074
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other (f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	253, 902							272, 240		1, 058, 072		1, 330, 312
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other (f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	17, 195, 198							XXX	XXX	XXX	14, 395, 027	14, 395, 027
37. Vision only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health (d)	322, 200							XXX	XXX	XXX	32, 178	32, 178
46. Total Accident and Health	17, 517, 398							XXX	XXX	XXX	14, 427, 205	14, 427, 205
47. Total	17, 926, 581 (c)		996		42		1, 038	376, 142		1, 091, 408	14, 427, 205	15, 894, 755

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		New Jersey		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															
		13	Claims Settled During Current Year								22	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28
			14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21							
		Incurred During Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		121, 531	14	102, 130					14	102, 130	56, 493	11	142, 000	(24)	(288, 896)	659	4, 258, 179
3. Term														(23)	(112, 522)	361	1, 828, 411
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal														(1)	(405, 435)	3	124, 497
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		121, 531	14	102, 130					14	102, 130	56, 493	11	142, 000	(48)	(806, 853)	1, 023	6, 211, 087
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed														(3)	(1, 411, 107)	12	1, 579, 049
21. Indexed		146, 366								146, 366				(2)	(144, 461)	2	27, 418
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout															(517)	1	1, 097
25. Other (f)												1	200, 035			1	200, 035
26. Total Individual Annuities		146, 366								146, 366		1	200, 035	(5)	(1, 556, 085)	16	1, 807, 599
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(874)	(166, 636)	5, 845
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						17, 195, 198
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	464	20, 165	(188)	1, 527	1, 110	322, 200
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	464	20, 165	(1, 062)	(165, 109)	6, 955	17, 517, 398
47. TOTAL		267, 897	14	102, 130					14	102, 130	202, 859	476	362, 200	(1, 115)	(2, 528, 047)	7, 994	25, 536, 084

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole		52,758		564				564	5,102			5,102
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other	(f)											
11. Total Individual Life		52,758		564				564	5,102			5,102
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other	(f)											
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed		8										
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other	(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities		8										
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other	(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
35. Comprehensive group	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)	425,679							XXX	XXX	XXX	280,678
37. Vision only	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
38. Dental only	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(e)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
42. Credit A&H									XXX	XXX	XXX	
43. Disability income	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
44. Long-term care	(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX	
45. Other health	(d)	1,339,685							XXX	XXX	XXX	196,376
46. Total Accident and Health		1,765,364							XXX	XXX	XXX	477,054
47. Total		1,818,130 (c)		564				564	5,102			477,054

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		New Mexico		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										Policy Exhibit					
		13 Incurred During Current Year	Claims Settled During Current Year								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		36,193	4	34,193					4	34,193	5,000	6	60,000	(11)	(90,489)	89	694,640
3. Term																4	21,025
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal																	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		36,193	4	34,193					4	34,193	5,000	6	60,000	(11)	(90,489)	93	715,665
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed															2,222	2	76,444
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other (f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities															2,222	2	76,444
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(12)	(59,766)	107	425,679
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	439	195,965	(256)	(138,867)	2,574	1,339,685
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	439	195,965	(268)	(198,633)	2,681	1,765,364
47. TOTAL		36,193	4	34,193					4	34,193	5,000	445	255,965	(279)	(286,900)	2,776	2,557,473

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 270 Group: \$ Total: \$ 270

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid					
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole	9,891		1,275		39		1,314	24,231	(515)	5,827		29,543
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal	2,854											
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other	(f)											
11. Total Individual Life	12,745		1,275		39		1,314	24,231	(515)	5,827		29,543
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other	(f)											
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	65							31,487		3,456		34,943
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other	(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities	65							31,487		3,456		34,943
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other	(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)	201,686						XXX	XXX	XXX	191,241	191,241
37. Vision only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health	(d)	31,741						XXX	XXX	XXX	5,076	5,076
46. Total Accident and Health		233,427						XXX	XXX	XXX	196,317	196,317
47. Total		246,237 (c)	1,275		39		1,314	55,718	(515)	9,283	196,317	260,803

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		New York		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		30,141	5	22,602					5	22,602	9,054			(9)	(44,050)	75	553,983
3. Term														1	5,000	19	100,940
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal																6	292,574
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		30,141	5	22,602					5	22,602	9,054			(8)	(39,050)	100	947,497
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		21,786	1	21,786					1	21,786				2	730,749	12	1,251,460
21. Indexed															1,129	4	71,222
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other (f)															(8,928)	1	14,065
26. Total Individual Annuities		21,786	1	21,786					1	21,786				2	722,950	17	1,336,747
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(12)	(2,862)	64	201,686
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9	(216)	2	7,363	53	31,741
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9	(216)	(10)	4,501	117	233,427
47. TOTAL		51,927	6	44,388					6	44,388	9,054	9	(216)	(16)	688,401	234	2,517,671

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 1,330 Group: \$ Total: \$ 1,330

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....384,098			12,112		3,236		15,348	544,310	29,802	127,479		701,591
3. Term .....7,810												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....80,602								103,702		67,753		171,455
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	472,510		12,112		3,236		15,348	648,012	29,802	195,232		873,046
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....49,198								30,986		715,730		746,716
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								18,520				18,520
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	49,198							49,506		715,730		765,236
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	2,456,440							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,603,862	1,603,862
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	3,095							XXX	XXX	XXX	4,204	4,204
44. Long-term care .....(d)	8,423							XXX	XXX	XXX	170,633	170,633
45. Other health .....(d)	1,802,912							XXX	XXX	XXX	697,753	697,753
46. Total Accident and Health	4,270,870							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,476,452	2,476,452
47. Total	4,792,578 (c)		12,112		3,236		15,348	697,518	29,802	910,962	2,476,452	4,114,734

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		North Carolina		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		646,916	93	708,294					93	708,294	139,975	40	364,500	(138)	(1,199,239)	1,410	12,742,392
3. Term														(11)	(348,404)	74	1,215,735
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		83,988	3	83,988					3	83,988	51,000			(9)	(333,540)	147	6,485,295
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		730,904	96	792,282					96	792,282	190,975	40	364,500	(158)	(1,881,183)	1,631	20,443,422
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed														(5)	(681,051)	30	1,271,265
21. Indexed															8,644	3	296,760
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout															(8,017)	7	105,094
25. Other		(f)										1	40,146		(4,166)	3	50,834
26. Total Individual Annuities												1	40,146	(5)	(684,590)	43	1,723,953
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(101)	(294,680)	539	2,456,440
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(1,348)		3,095
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				16,978	10	8,423
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	924	665,333	63	(447,346)	4,792	1,802,912
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	924	665,333	(38)	(726,396)	5,341	4,270,870
47. TOTAL			730,904	96	792,282				96	792,282	190,975	965	1,069,979	(201)	(3,292,169)	7,015	26,438,245

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ 15,201 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____ 15,201

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole		6,542		242				242	28			28
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other (f)												
11. Total Individual Life		6,542		242				242	28			28
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term 286												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other (f)												
19. Total Group Life		286										
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed										232,882		232,882
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other (f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities										232,882		232,882
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other (f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		88,490						XXX	XXX	XXX	121,929	121,929
37. Vision only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare (e)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health (d)		193,795						XXX	XXX	XXX	54,640	54,640
46. Total Accident and Health		282,285						XXX	XXX	XXX	176,569	176,569
47. Total		289,113 (c)		242				242	28		232,882	409,479

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		North Dakota		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole												2	12,000	(2)	(23,000)	19	79,197
3. Term														(1)	(13,396)	1	75,000
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal																	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life												2	12,000	(3)	(36,396)	20	154,197
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																1	125,000
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life																1	125,000
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed														(2)	(227,640)	2	56,902
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other (f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities														(2)	(227,640)	2	56,902
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(1)	7,825	26	88,490
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	39	6,676	74	58,212	403	193,795
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	39	6,676	73	66,037	429	282,285
47. TOTAL												41	18,676	68	(197,999)	452	618,384

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

24.OH



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole		142,237		991				991	66,743		10,219	76,962
3. Term		1,904										
4. Indexed												
5. Universal		35,344							60,271		30,442	90,713
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other		(f)										
11. Total Individual Life		179,485		991				991	127,014		40,661	167,675
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other		(f)										
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed		45							63,751		828,267	892,018
21. Indexed									12,358		24,903	37,261
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout									12,818			12,818
25. Other		(f)										
26. Total Individual Annuities		45							88,927		853,170	942,097
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other		(f)										
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX	
35. Comprehensive group		(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX	
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	2,333,761						XXX	XXX	XXX	1,624,544
37. Vision only		(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,624,544
38. Dental only		(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX	
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX	
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX	
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX	
42. Credit A&H									XXX	XXX	XXX	
43. Disability income		(d)	1,909						XXX	XXX	XXX	591
44. Long-term care		(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX	591
45. Other health		(d)	2,338,040						XXX	XXX	XXX	737,205
46. Total Accident and Health			4,673,710						XXX	XXX	XXX	2,362,340
47. Total			4,853,240 (c)	991				991	215,941		893,831	2,362,340
												3,472,112

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Ohio		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															
		13	Claims Settled During Current Year								22	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28
			14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21							
		Incurred During Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		178,243	10	124,706					10	124,706	73,153	31	362,500	(30)	(395,807)	305	3,278,060
3. Term														(1)	(238,889)	16	1,642,210
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		59,791	2	59,791					2	59,791				(7)	(264,591)	74	3,199,938
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		238,034	12	184,497					12	184,497	73,153	31	362,500	(38)	(899,287)	395	8,120,208
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		28,425	2	47,128					2	47,128				(9)	(845,370)	21	1,577,231
21. Indexed		12,358	1	12,358					1	12,358				(2)	(36,533)	2	114,712
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout														(1)	(19,710)	2	78,053
25. Other		(f)												(1)	(15,175)	3	35,363
26. Total Individual Annuities		40,783	3	59,486					3	59,486				(13)	(916,788)	28	1,805,359
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(78)	(306,122)	521	2,333,761
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(2)	(530)	8	1,909
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	475	322,895	569	222,131	4,769	2,338,040
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	475	322,895	489	(84,521)	5,298	4,673,710
47. TOTAL			278,817	15	243,983				15	243,983	73,153	506	685,395	438	(1,900,596)	5,721	14,599,277

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....120,269			528		157		685	129,949		16,722		146,671
3. Term .....477												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....3,009										14,391		14,391
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	123,755		528		157		685	129,949		31,113		161,062
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term .....178												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life	178											
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....72										2,953		2,953
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								6,845				6,845
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	72							6,845		2,953		9,798
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	838,767							XXX	XXX	XXX	568,207	568,207
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	3,259,811							XXX	XXX	XXX	575,063	575,063
46. Total Accident and Health	4,098,578							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,143,270	1,143,270
47. Total	4,222,583 (c)		528		157		685	136,794		34,066	1,143,270	1,314,130

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Oklahoma		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722				
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)		
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount	
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount								
Individual Life																		
1. Industrial																		
2. Whole		118,754	22	141,409					22	141,409	21,587	22	200,500	(42)	(374,664)	260	2,269,798	
3. Term														(2)	(253,000)	7	36,221	
4. Indexed																		
5. Universal															393	4	246,559	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																		
7. Variable																		
8. Variable universal																		
9. Credit																		
10. Other		(f)																
11. Total Individual Life		118,754	22	141,409					22	141,409	21,587	22	200,500	(44)	(627,271)	271	2,552,578	
Group Life																		
12. Whole																		
13. Term														(1)	(3,000)	2	6,000	
14. Universal																		
15. Variable																		
16. Variable universal																		
17. Credit																		
18. Other		(f)															(a)	
19. Total Group Life														(1)	(3,000)	2	6,000	
Individual Annuities																		
20. Fixed															4,279	3	247,678	
21. Indexed																		
22. Variable with guarantees																		
23. Variable without guarantees																		
24. Life contingent payout														(4,790)		1	53,797	
25. Other		(f)																
26. Total Individual Annuities															(511)	4	301,475	
Group Annuities																		
27. Fixed																		
28. Indexed																		
29. Variable with guarantees																		
30. Variable without guarantees																		
31. Life contingent payout																		
32. Other		(f)																
33. Total Group Annuities																		
Accident and Health																		
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(40)	(119,294)	208	838,767
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,342	293,725	74	399,349	6,489	3,259,811	
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,342	293,725	34	280,055	6,697	4,098,578	
47. TOTAL			118,754	22	141,409				22	141,409	21,587	1,364	494,225	(11)	(350,727)	6,974	6,958,631	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....42,508	42,508		428				428	25,423		2,243		27,666
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	42,508		428				428	25,423		2,243		27,666
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....8	8							15,921		7,339		23,260
21. Indexed								79,041		26,738		105,779
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								1,833				1,833
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	8							96,795		34,077		130,872
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	14,271,571							XXX	XXX	XXX	11,521,270	11,521,270
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	244,246							XXX	XXX	XXX	88,437	88,437
46. Total Accident and Health	14,515,817							XXX	XXX	XXX	11,609,707	11,609,707
47. Total	14,558,333 (c)		428				428	122,218		36,320	11,609,707	11,768,245

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Oregon		DURING THE YEAR						2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)			
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount		
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount									
Individual Life																			
1. Industrial		62,037	8	89,037					8	89,037	7,000	13	78,500	(10)	(85,839)	83	651,012		
2. Whole														(1)	(5,000)	7	35,000		
3. Term																			
4. Indexed																			
5. Universal																			
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																			
7. Variable																			
8. Variable universal																			
9. Credit																			
10. Other (f)																			
11. Total Individual Life		62,037	8	89,037					8	89,037	7,000	13	78,500	(11)	(90,839)	90	686,012		
Group Life																			
12. Whole																			
13. Term																			
14. Universal																			
15. Variable																			
16. Variable universal																			
17. Credit																			
18. Other (f)																	(a)		
19. Total Group Life																			
Individual Annuities																			
20. Fixed														(1)	9,499	5	576,379		
21. Indexed		3,155									108,315			(1)	(21,473)	3	169,364		
22. Variable with guarantees																			
23. Variable without guarantees																			
24. Life contingent payout																			
25. Other (f)															(7,806)	2	26,615		
26. Total Individual Annuities		3,155									108,315			(2)	(19,780)	10	772,358		
Group Annuities																			
27. Fixed																			
28. Indexed																			
29. Variable with guarantees																			
30. Variable without guarantees																			
31. Life contingent payout																			
32. Other (f)																			
33. Total Group Annuities																			
Accident and Health																			
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4	9,644	(1,418)	(3,909,792)	4,610	14,271,571		
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	103	82,946	.62	(52,667)	.615	244,246		
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	107	92,590	(1,356)	(3,962,459)	5,225	14,515,817		
47. TOTAL		65,192	8	89,037					8	89,037	115,315	120	171,090	(1,369)	(4,073,078)	5,325	15,974,187		

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....222,541			1,367				1,367	17,615		16,059		33,674
3. Term .....2,311												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....4,470												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	229,322		1,367				1,367	17,615		16,059		33,674
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....72								260,664		222,581		483,245
21. Indexed										88,125		88,125
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								39,359				39,359
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	72							300,023		310,706		610,729
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	2,553,493							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,774,197	1,774,197
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	2,987							XXX	XXX	XXX	10,004	10,004
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	2,524,221							XXX	XXX	XXX	988,829	988,829
46. Total Accident and Health	5,080,701							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,773,030	2,773,030
47. Total	5,310,095 (c)		1,367				1,367	317,638		326,765	2,773,030	3,417,433

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Pennsylvania		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		172,390	15	181,895					15	181,895	21,693	31	320,500	(33)	(383,043)	429	3,676,304
3. Term														(1)	(250,000)	34	418,257
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal														(2)	(62,989)	21	444,270
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		172,390	15	181,895					15	181,895	21,693	31	320,500	(36)	(696,032)	484	4,538,831
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		346,375	3	263,303					3	263,303	93,566			(7)	(519,224)	32	1,351,391
21. Indexed		38,685									38,685			(3)	(118,689)	8	344,823
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout															(28,918)	8	282,369
25. Other		(f)													(3,187)	1	812
26. Total Individual Annuities		385,060	3	263,303					3	263,303	132,251			(10)	(670,018)	49	1,979,395
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(77)	(155,297)	721
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(715)		2,987
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	621	75,667	853	971,834	5,000	2,524,221
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	621	75,667	776	815,822	5,721	5,080,701
47. TOTAL			557,450	18	445,198				18	445,198	153,944	652	396,167	730	(550,228)	6,254	11,598,927

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 75 Group: \$ Total: \$ 75

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole		6,819							55,078	1,348	21,362	77,788
3. Term		3,076										
4. Indexed												
5. Universal		3,250									10,980	10,980
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other (f)												
11. Total Individual Life		13,145							55,078	1,348	32,342	88,768
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other (f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed		30									60,376	60,376
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout									18,979			18,979
25. Other (f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities		30							18,979		60,376	79,355
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other (f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
35. Comprehensive group (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		12,707							XXX	XXX	XXX	10,441
37. Vision only (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
38. Dental only (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
40. Title XVIII Medicare (e)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
42. Credit A&H									XXX	XXX	XXX	
43. Disability income (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
44. Long-term care (d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
45. Other health (d)		23,593							XXX	XXX	XXX	7,395
46. Total Accident and Health		36,300							XXX	XXX	XXX	17,836
47. Total		49,475 (c)							74,057	1,348	92,718	185,959

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Rhode Island		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															
		13	Claims Settled During Current Year								22	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28
			14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21							
		Incurred During Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		51,974	9	54,803					9	54,803	29,414	1	10,000	(13)	(85,205)	86	631,758
3. Term														(1)	(5,661)	8	1,196,916
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal														(1)	(5,700)	9	230,641
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		51,974	9	54,803					9	54,803	29,414	1	10,000	(15)	(96,566)	103	2,059,315
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		(98,501)												1	53,507	6	506,506
21. Indexed															766	1	39,053
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other		(f)															
26. Total Individual Annuities		(98,501)												1	54,273	7	545,559
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(5,938)	3	12,707
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(121)		
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	7,297	(15)	(5,705)	130	23,593
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	7,297	(15)	(11,764)	133	36,300
47. TOTAL		(46,527)	9	54,803					9	54,803	29,414	7	17,297	(29)	(54,057)	243	2,641,174

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole 227,674			9,883		467		10,350	204,538	27,963	88,343		320,844
3. Term 18,875												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal 67,135								182,694		29,409		212,103
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other (f)												
11. Total Individual Life	313,684		9,883		467		10,350	387,232	27,963	117,752		532,947
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other (f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed 649								7,665		1,926		9,591
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								7,576				7,576
25. Other (f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	649							15,241		1,926		17,167
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other (f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	3,307,212							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,540,914	2,540,914
37. Vision only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income (d)	1,322							XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1
44. Long-term care (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health (d)	1,957,002							XXX	XXX	XXX	809,138	809,138
46. Total Accident and Health	5,265,536							XXX	XXX	XXX	3,350,053	3,350,053
47. Total	5,579,869 (c)		9,883		467		10,350	402,473	27,963	119,678	3,350,053	3,900,167

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		South Carolina		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															
		13	Claims Settled During Current Year								22	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		316,142	38	342,993				38	342,993	57,771	27	209,000	(60)	(754,132)	994	7,856,493	
3. Term		50,011	1	50,011				1	50,011				(5)	(2,048,394)	64	2,587,663	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		12,057	1	60,000				1	60,000	21,479			(12)	(377,870)	154	4,152,270	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		378,210	40	453,004				40	453,004	79,250	27	209,000	(77)	(3,180,396)	1,212	14,596,426	
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)														(a)	
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed														15,158	14	516,353	
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout													(3)	(14,092)	1	5,759	
25. Other		(f)												(7,295)	1	2,528	
26. Total Individual Annuities													(3)	(6,229)	16	524,640	
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
47. TOTAL			378,210	40	453,004				40	453,004	79,250	497	509,054	338	(3,374,192)	5,943	20,386,602

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____. Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____.

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____.

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____, 1,364 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____, 1,364

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____.

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____.

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....36,256					87		87	292	565			857
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....785												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	37,041				87		87	292	565			857
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed										535,362		535,362
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities										535,362		535,362
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	392,407							XXX	XXX	XXX	283,091	283,091
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	335,947							XXX	XXX	XXX	158,800	158,800
46. Total Accident and Health	728,354							XXX	XXX	XXX	441,891	441,891
47. Total	765,395 (c)				87		87	292	565	535,362	441,891	978,110

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		South Dakota		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															
		13	Claims Settled During Current Year								22	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28
			14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21							
		Incurred During Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		10,617	2	10,617					2	10,617		5	22,000	(3)	(11,851)	68	559,192
3. Term																2	10,995
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal															1,400	4	91,883
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		10,617	2	10,617					2	10,617		5	22,000	(3)	(10,451)	74	662,070
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed														(2)	(520,957)	3	340,942
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other		(f)															
26. Total Individual Annuities														(2)	(520,957)	3	340,942
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(27)	(85,081)	94	392,407
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27	84,495	62	(20,241)	617	335,947
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27	84,495	35	(105,322)	711	728,354
47. TOTAL			10,617	2	10,617				2	10,617		32	106,495	30	(636,730)	788	1,731,366

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole 274,874			3,570		44		3,614	430,888	4,472	90,912		526,272
3. Term 1,050												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal 56,836								184,772		1,761		186,533
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other (f)												
11. Total Individual Life	332,760		3,570		44		3,614	615,660	4,472	92,673		712,805
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term 2,248												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other (f)												
19. Total Group Life	2,248											
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed 445			136				136	16,731		484,891		501,622
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								1,785				1,785
25. Other (f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	445		136				136	18,516		484,891		503,407
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other (f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	6,303,460							XXX	XXX	XXX	4,470,189	4,470,189
37. Vision only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income (d)	1,604							XXX	XXX	XXX	2	2
44. Long-term care (d)	4,492							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health (d)	2,747,637							XXX	XXX	XXX	1,209,347	1,209,347
46. Total Accident and Health	9,057,193							XXX	XXX	XXX	5,679,538	5,679,538
47. Total	9,392,646 (c)		3,706		44		3,750	634,176	4,472	577,564	5,679,538	6,895,750

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Tennessee		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Policy Exhibit					
			Claims Settled During Current Year				Total Settled During Current Year					Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected					23	24	25	26	27	28
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole .....514, 134			76	493, 271					76	493, 271	113, 585	41	444, 500	(104)	(1, 023, 694)	1, 206	12, 006, 410
3. Term .....(3, 000)														(9)	(1, 037, 339)	70	671, 493
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal .....162, 489			4	151, 808					4	151, 808	10, 681			(8)	86, 336	180	4, 767, 812
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other .....(f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		673, 623	80	645, 079					80	645, 079	124, 266	41	444, 500	(121)	(1, 974, 697)	1, 456	17, 445, 715
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term														(2)	(10, 302)	11	267, 180
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other .....(f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life														(2)	(10, 302)	11	267, 180
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed .....(33)			1	16, 731					1	16, 731				(3)	(275, 294)	12	1, 075, 830
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout															(12, 702)	2	31, 225
25. Other .....(f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities		(33)	1	16, 731					1	16, 731				(3)	(287, 996)	14	1, 107, 055
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other .....(f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(237)	(674, 036)	1, 670	6, 303, 460
37. Vision only .....(d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only .....(d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income .....(d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				17	1, 604	
44. Long-term care .....(d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				2	4, 492	
45. Other health .....(d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	697	712, 314	404	(14, 374)	7, 011	2, 747, 637
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	697	712, 314	167	(688, 393)	8, 683	9, 057, 193
47. TOTAL		673, 590	81	661, 810					81	661, 810	124, 266	738	1, 156, 814	41	(2, 961, 388)	10, 164	27, 877, 143

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 1,488 Group: \$ Total: \$ 1,488

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....874,631	874,631		8,381		480		8,861	323,921	14	36,714		360,649
3. Term .....4,326	4,326											
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....13,454	13,454							17,928	25,514	3,443		46,885
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	892,411		8,381		480		8,861	341,849	25,528	40,157		407,534
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term .....520	520											
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life	520											
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....166	166							418,809		1,271,140		1,689,949
21. Indexed								(24,347)		224,816		200,469
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								20,239				20,239
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	166							414,701		1,495,956		1,910,657
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	9,948,114							XXX	XXX	XXX	7,012,876	7,012,876
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	10,752							XXX	XXX	XXX	480	480
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	21,749,120							XXX	XXX	XXX	7,181,060	7,181,060
46. Total Accident and Health	31,707,986							XXX	XXX	XXX	14,194,416	14,194,416
47. Total	32,601,083 (c)		8,381		480		8,861	756,550	25,528	1,536,113	14,194,416	16,512,607

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Texas		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		599,840	64	481,200					64	481,200	267,753	161	1,614,615	(169)	(1,689,535)	1,517	13,630,301
3. Term														(6)	(34,896)	39	813,736
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		25,514		25,514						25,514				(7)	(246,836)	44	1,280,299
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		625,354	64	506,714					64	506,714	267,753	161	1,614,615	(182)	(1,971,267)	1,600	15,724,336
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																1	50,000
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																1	50,000
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		475,011	4	409,396					4	409,396	205,212			(21)	(1,640,449)	36	3,057,618
21. Indexed														(2)	(207,580)	16	567,745
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout															(13,113)	5	148,252
25. Other		(f)												(1)	(9,330)		
26. Total Individual Annuities		475,011	4	409,396					4	409,396	205,212			(24)	(1,870,472)	57	3,773,615
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(425)	(1,273,238)	1,997	9,948,666
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(1)	(2,594)	10	10,752
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,713	4,532,926	938	(303,295)	43,188	21,749,120
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,713	4,532,926	512	(1,579,127)	45,195	31,708,538
47. TOTAL			1,100,365	68	916,110				68	916,110	472,965	6,874	6,147,541	306	(5,420,866)	46,853	51,256,489

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____, 3,584 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____, 3,584

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....26,045			561				561	5,414				5,414
3. Term .....97												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....392												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	26,534		561				561	5,414				5,414
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....15								25,726		88,026		113,752
21. Indexed										1,242		1,242
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								3,180				3,180
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	15							28,906		89,268		118,174
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	540,198							XXX	XXX	XXX	365,199	365,199
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)	265							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	853,428							XXX	XXX	XXX	284,101	284,101
46. Total Accident and Health	1,393,891							XXX	XXX	XXX	649,300	649,300
47. Total	1,420,440 (c)		561				561	34,320		89,268	649,300	772,888

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Utah		DURING THE YEAR							2023		NAIC Company Code		65722					
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits															22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year								23	24	25	26	27			28					
		Incurred During Current Year	Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount							
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount														
Individual Life																								
1. Industrial																								
2. Whole		17,025	2	9,782					2	9,782	10,000	11	113,000	(7)	(62,782)	49	427,154							
3. Term														(2)	(7,480)	1	4,573							
4. Indexed																								
5. Universal														(1)	(9,848)	1	18,009							
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																								
7. Variable																								
8. Variable universal																								
9. Credit																								
10. Other		(f)																						
11. Total Individual Life		17,025	2	9,782					2	9,782	10,000	11	113,000	(10)	(80,110)	51	449,736							
Group Life																								
12. Whole																								
13. Term																								
14. Universal																								
15. Variable																								
16. Variable universal																								
17. Credit																								
18. Other		(f)															(a)							
19. Total Group Life																								
Individual Annuities																								
20. Fixed		77,141	1	24,222					1	24,222	52,919			(7)	(153,286)	20	1,155,541							
21. Indexed															(200)	2	41,255							
22. Variable with guarantees																								
23. Variable without guarantees																								
24. Life contingent payout															(2,969)	2	37,189							
25. Other		(f)												(1)	(1,487)									
26. Total Individual Annuities		77,141	1	24,222					1	24,222	52,919			(8)	(157,942)	24	1,233,985							
Group Annuities																								
27. Fixed																								
28. Indexed																								
29. Variable with guarantees																								
30. Variable without guarantees																								
31. Life contingent payout																								
32. Other		(f)																						
33. Total Group Annuities																								
Accident and Health																								
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX													
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX													
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX													
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(19)	(38,258)	168	540,198							
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX													
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX													
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX													
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX													
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX													
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(2)		265							
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX													
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	509	18,343	223	265,049	1,616	853,428							
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	509	18,343	204	226,789	1,784	1,393,891							
47. TOTAL			94,166	3	34,004				3	34,004	62,919	520	131,343	186	(11,263)	1,859	3,077,611							

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ 120 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____ 120

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole		15,919		114				114			7,829	7,829
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal		62,701							57,936		20,209	78,145
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life		78,620		114				114	57,936		28,038	85,974
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed		231							75,301		6,938	82,239
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities		231							75,301		6,938	82,239
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)		2,740,010							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,238,115
37. Vision only .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
38. Dental only .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(e)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
42. Credit A&H									XXX	XXX	XXX	
43. Disability income .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
44. Long-term care .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
45. Other health .....(d)		173,842							XXX	XXX	XXX	56,193
46. Total Accident and Health		2,913,852							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,294,308
47. Total		2,992,703 (c)		114				114	133,237		34,976	2,294,308

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Vermont		DURING THE YEAR						2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)			
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount		
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount									
Individual Life																			
1. Industrial																			
2. Whole		31,051	1	31,051					1	31,051				(4)	(61,979)	79	1,131,775		
3. Term															(15,164)	8	61,917		
4. Indexed																			
5. Universal		17,290	2	24,786					2	24,786				(8)	(295,100)	173	6,075,924		
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																			
7. Variable																			
8. Variable universal																			
9. Credit																			
10. Other		(f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		48,341	3	55,837					3	55,837				(12)	(372,243)	260	7,269,616		
Group Life																			
12. Whole																			
13. Term																			
14. Universal																			
15. Variable																			
16. Variable universal																			
17. Credit																			
18. Other		(f)															(a)		
19. Total Group Life																			
Individual Annuities																			
20. Fixed		202,952	2	202,952					2	202,952				(2)	(201,808)	1	218,687		
21. Indexed																			
22. Variable with guarantees																			
23. Variable without guarantees																			
24. Life contingent payout																			
25. Other		(f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities		202,952	2	202,952					2	202,952				(2)	(201,808)	1	218,687		
Group Annuities																			
27. Fixed																			
28. Indexed																			
29. Variable with guarantees																			
30. Variable without guarantees																			
31. Life contingent payout																			
32. Other		(f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																			
Accident and Health																			
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	2,330	(338)	(553,333)	1,035	2,740,010		
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5	247	32	67,177	335	173,842		
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6	2,577	(306)	(486,156)	1,370	2,913,852		
47. TOTAL			251,293	5	258,789				5	258,789		6	2,577	(320)	(1,060,207)	1,631	10,402,155		

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members			7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1.	Industrial											
2.	Whole	163,202		14,051	49	818	14,918	109,982	16	18,947		128,945
3.	Term	(2,966)										
4.	Indexed											
5.	Universal	33,978						111,566		24,856		136,422
6.	Universal with secondary guarantees											
7.	Variable											
8.	Variable universal											
9.	Credit											
10.	Other	(f)										
11.	Total Individual Life	194,214		14,051	49	818	14,918	221,548	16	43,803		265,367
Group Life												
12.	Whole											
13.	Term	74										
14.	Universal											
15.	Variable											
16.	Variable universal											
17.	Credit											
18.	Other	(f)										
19.	Total Group Life	74										
Individual Annuities												
20.	Fixed	96		126			126	95,363		10,473		105,836
21.	Indexed											
22.	Variable with guarantees											
23.	Variable without guarantees											
24.	Life contingent payout							4,003				4,003
25.	Other	(f)										
26.	Total Individual Annuities	96		126			126	99,366		10,473		109,839
Group Annuities												
27.	Fixed											
28.	Indexed											
29.	Variable with guarantees											
30.	Variable without guarantees											
31.	Life contingent payout											
32.	Other	(f)										
33.	Total Group Annuities											
Accident and Health												
34.	Comprehensive individual	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
35.	Comprehensive group	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
36.	Medicare Supplement	(d)	950,703					XXX	XXX	XXX	620,847	620,847
37.	Vision only	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
38.	Dental only	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
39.	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
40.	Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	(e)					XXX	XXX	XXX		
41.	Title XIX Medicaid	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
42.	Credit A&H							XXX	XXX	XXX		
43.	Disability income	(d)	45					XXX	XXX	XXX		
44.	Long-term care	(d)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
45.	Other health	(d)	202,392					XXX	XXX	XXX	213,870	213,870
46.	Total Accident and Health		1,153,140					XXX	XXX	XXX	834,717	834,717
47.	Total	1,347,524 (c)		14,177	49	818	15,044	320,914	16	54,276	834,717	1,209,923

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Virginia		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722							
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Policy Exhibit									
			Claims Settled During Current Year						23			24		25		26		27		28	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			Number of Pols/ Certs		Number of Pols/ Certs		Number of Pols/ Certs		Number of Pols/ Certs		Number of Pols/ Certs	
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount		
Individual Life																					
1. Industrial																					
2. Whole		175,993	30	185,185					30	185,185	32,956	23	190,500	(41)	(374,471)	798		4,996,929			
3. Term														(5)	(2,402,317)	61		230,966			
4. Indexed																					
5. Universal		111,291	3	111,291					3	111,291				(7)	(224,657)	104		4,335,640			
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																					
7. Variable																					
8. Variable universal																					
9. Credit																					
10. Other		(f)																			
11. Total Individual Life		287,284	33	296,476					33	296,476	32,956	23	190,500	(53)	(3,001,445)	963		9,563,535			
Group Life																					
12. Whole																					
13. Term																1		3,000			
14. Universal																					
15. Variable																					
16. Variable universal																					
17. Credit																					
18. Other		(f)																	(a)		
19. Total Group Life																1		3,000			
Individual Annuities																					
20. Fixed		436									14,999			(1)	(24,317)	3		103,145			
21. Indexed																					
22. Variable with guarantees																					
23. Variable without guarantees																					
24. Life contingent payout														(1)	(4,438)	3		16,322			
25. Other		(f)										1	13,318		(581)	2		14,383			
26. Total Individual Annuities		436									14,999	1	13,318	(2)	(29,336)	8		133,850			
Group Annuities																					
27. Fixed																					
28. Indexed																					
29. Variable with guarantees																					
30. Variable without guarantees																					
31. Life contingent payout																					
32. Other		(f)																			
33. Total Group Annuities																					
Accident and Health																					
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX										
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX										
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX										
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX										
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX										
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX										
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX										
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX										
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX										
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(1)			45			
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX										
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	164	196,312	(99)	(156,163)	743		202,392			
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	164	196,312	(117)	(150,394)	1,005		1,153,140			
47. TOTAL			287,720	33	296,476				33	296,476	47,955	188	400,130	(172)	(3,181,175)	1,977		10,853,525			

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ 937 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____ 937

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....99,880			1,258	104	40		1,402	35,849		1,641		37,490
3. Term .....329												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....1,311												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	101,520		1,258	104	40		1,402	35,849		1,641		37,490
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed								189,488		2,229		191,717
21. Indexed								79,041		930,383		1,009,424
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								34,316				34,316
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities								302,845		932,612		1,235,457
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	24,311,122							XXX	XXX	XXX	20,185,203	20,185,203
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)	10,200							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	646,243							XXX	XXX	XXX	133,278	133,278
46. Total Accident and Health	24,967,565							XXX	XXX	XXX	20,318,481	20,318,481
47. Total	25,069,085 (c)		1,258	104	40		1,402	338,694		934,253	20,318,481	21,591,428

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Washington		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722					
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits																	
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year								22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
				Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year				23	24	25	26	27	28
				14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
		Incurred During Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount				
Individual Life																			
1. Industrial																			
2. Whole		33,759	3	19,759					3	19,759	21,000	16	123,000	(11)	(130,599)	214	1,498,426		
3. Term														(1)	(5,000)	8	41,866		
4. Indexed																			
5. Universal			1	20,000					1	20,000						5	228,009		
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																			
7. Variable																			
8. Variable universal																			
9. Credit																			
10. Other (f)																			
11. Total Individual Life		33,759	4	39,759					4	39,759	21,000	16	123,000	(12)	(135,599)	227	1,768,301		
Group Life																			
12. Whole																			
13. Term																			
14. Universal																			
15. Variable																			
16. Variable universal																			
17. Credit																			
18. Other (f)																	(a)		
19. Total Group Life																			
Individual Annuities																			
20. Fixed		15	1	179,082					1	179,082					8,513	8	428,790		
21. Indexed		158,083	3	158,083					3	158,083				(13)	(1,045,580)	16	1,352,476		
22. Variable with guarantees																			
23. Variable without guarantees																			
24. Life contingent payout		23,222	1	23,222					1	23,222				(1)	(35,257)	1	22,436		
25. Other (f)														(1)	(9,144)	6	30,363		
26. Total Individual Annuities		181,319	5	360,386					5	360,386				(15)	(1,081,468)	31	1,834,065		
Group Annuities																			
27. Fixed																			
28. Indexed																			
29. Variable with guarantees																			
30. Variable without guarantees																			
31. Life contingent payout																			
32. Other (f)																			
33. Total Group Annuities																			
Accident and Health																			
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8	12,281	(2,619)	(3,890,769)	8,721	24,311,122		
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(7,650)	1	10,200		
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	163	118,785	(135)	(89,578)	1,087	646,243		
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	171	131,066	(2,754)	(3,987,997)	9,809	24,967,565		
47. TOTAL		215,078	9	400,145					9	400,145	21,000	187	254,066	(2,781)	(5,205,064)	10,067	28,569,931		

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 181 Group: \$ Total: \$ 181

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....109,696			1,773				1,773	128,343	1,751	79,528		209,622
3. Term .....1,544												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....21,315								124,580		17,893		142,473
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	132,555		1,773				1,773	252,923	1,751	97,421		352,095
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term .....48												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life	48											
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....406										5,000		5,000
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	406									5,000		5,000
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	353,503							XXX	XXX	XXX	216,401	216,401
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	761,682							XXX	XXX	XXX	344,235	344,235
46. Total Accident and Health	1,115,185							XXX	XXX	XXX	560,636	560,636
47. Total	1,248,194 (c)		1,773				1,773	252,923	1,751	102,421	560,636	917,731

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		West Virginia		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722					
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits																	
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year								22		Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
				Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year				23	24	25	26	27	28
				14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount			Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount
Individual Life																			
1. Industrial																			
2. Whole		155,698	26	177,944					26	177,944	16,751	11	83,000	(38)	(419,246)	527	5,464,574		
3. Term														(4)	(370,436)	26	182,491		
4. Indexed																			
5. Universal		110,951	2	110,951					2	110,951				(5)	(217,636)	68	1,614,019		
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																			
7. Variable																			
8. Variable universal																			
9. Credit																			
10. Other		(f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		266,649	28	288,895					28	288,895	16,751	11	83,000	(47)	(1,007,318)	621	7,261,084		
Group Life																			
12. Whole																			
13. Term																1	500		
14. Universal																			
15. Variable																			
16. Variable universal																			
17. Credit																			
18. Other		(f)															(a)		
19. Total Group Life																1	500		
Individual Annuities																			
20. Fixed															(3,845)	2	35,480		
21. Indexed																			
22. Variable with guarantees																			
23. Variable without guarantees																			
24. Life contingent payout																			
25. Other		(f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities															(3,845)	2	35,480		
Group Annuities																			
27. Fixed																			
28. Indexed																			
29. Variable with guarantees																			
30. Variable without guarantees																			
31. Life contingent payout																			
32. Other		(f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																			
Accident and Health																			
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(35)	(51,841)	204	353,503		
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	127	274,812	(17)	(187,341)	2,086	761,682		
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	127	274,812	(52)	(239,182)	2,290	1,115,185		
47. TOTAL			266,649	28	288,895				28	288,895	16,751	138	357,812	(99)	(1,250,345)	2,914	8,412,249		

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....40,927	40,927		172		52		224	8,817				8,817
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....1,429	1,429											
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	42,356		172		52		224	8,817				8,817
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed .....23	23							19,016		289,467		308,483
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities	23							19,016		289,467		308,483
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	332,685							XXX	XXX	XXX	210,792	210,792
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....9,505	9,505							XXX	XXX	XXX	4,792	4,792
45. Other health .....(d)	1,111,781							XXX	XXX	XXX	306,648	306,648
46. Total Accident and Health	1,453,971							XXX	XXX	XXX	522,232	522,232
47. Total	1,496,350 (c)		172		52		224	27,833		289,467	522,232	839,532

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Wisconsin		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		20,047	3	26,117					3	26,117		7	85,000	(5)	(51,984)	70	798,161
3. Term														(2)	(504,070)	3	12,871
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal																1	25,000
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		20,047	3	26,117					3	26,117		7	85,000	(7)	(556,054)	74	836,032
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		204,992									204,992			(4)	(1,235,100)	16	1,237,648
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout														(1,050)		1	6,720
25. Other (f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities		204,992									204,992			(4)	(1,236,150)	17	1,244,368
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(50)	(10,384)	290	332,685
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				390	4	9,505
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	285	185,776	116	40,627	2,120	1,111,781
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	285	185,776	66	30,633	2,414	1,453,971
47. TOTAL		225,039	3	26,117					3	26,117	204,992	292	270,776	55	(1,761,571)	2,505	3,534,371

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming		DURING THE YEAR 2023				NAIC Company Code 65722				
Line of Business		1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				Claims and Benefits Paid				
				3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other	7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole		13,383		197				197				
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life		13,383		197				197				
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed									16,225		5,068	21,293
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities									16,225		5,068	21,293
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)		250,773							XXX	XXX	XXX	186,634
37. Vision only .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
38. Dental only .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(e)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)									XXX	XXX	XXX	
42. Credit A&H									XXX	XXX	XXX	
43. Disability income .....(d)		569							XXX	XXX	XXX	1
44. Long-term care .....(d)		1,271							XXX	XXX	XXX	
45. Other health .....(d)		282,058							XXX	XXX	XXX	89,448
46. Total Accident and Health		534,671							XXX	XXX	XXX	276,083
47. Total		548,054 (c)		197				197	16,225		5,068	276,083

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Wyoming		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole														1	7,000	23	208,190
3. Term																3	15,000
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal																	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life														1	7,000	26	223,190
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed															1,253	3	216,047
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other		(f)															
26. Total Individual Annuities															1,253	3	216,047
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(12)	(16,197)	62	250,773
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(24)		569
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(1)	(1,271)	1	1,271
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	21	1,670	64	83,358	521	282,058
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	21	1,670	51	65,866	584	534,671
47. TOTAL												21	1,670	52	74,119	613	973,908

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF American Samoa DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole												
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other	(f)											
11. Total Individual Life												
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other	(f)											
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed												
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other	(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities												
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other	(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
37. Vision only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
46. Total Accident and Health								XXX	XXX	XXX		
47. Total	(c)											

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		American Samoa		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722					
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										22		Policy Exhibit					
		13 Incurred During Current Year		Claims Settled During Current Year										Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
				Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year									
				14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount	23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount							25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
Individual Life																			
1. Industrial																			
2. Whole																			
3. Term																			
4. Indexed																			
5. Universal																			
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																			
7. Variable																			
8. Variable universal																			
9. Credit																			
10. Other (f)																			
11. Total Individual Life																			
Group Life																			
12. Whole																			
13. Term																			
14. Universal																			
15. Variable																			
16. Variable universal																			
17. Credit																			
18. Other (f)																(a)			
19. Total Group Life																			
Individual Annuities																			
20. Fixed																			
21. Indexed																			
22. Variable with guarantees																			
23. Variable without guarantees																			
24. Life contingent payout																			
25. Other (f)																			
26. Total Individual Annuities																			
Group Annuities																			
27. Fixed																			
28. Indexed																			
29. Variable with guarantees																			
30. Variable without guarantees																			
31. Life contingent payout																			
32. Other (f)																			
33. Total Group Annuities																			
Accident and Health																			
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
47. TOTAL																			

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:	Column 1) \$	Column 7) \$	Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Guam DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....163			76				76					
3. Term .....720												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	883		76				76					
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed												
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities												
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d) (e)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
46. Total Accident and Health								XXX	XXX	XXX		
47. Total	883 (c)		76				76					

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Guam		DURING THE YEAR				2023		NAIC Company Code		65722	
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole																1	11,000
3. Term																1	4,900
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal																	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life																2	15,900
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																	(a)
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed															148	1	2,614
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other (f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities															148	1	2,614
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
42. Credit A&H (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
47. TOTAL															148	3	18,514

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 219 Group: \$ Total: \$ 219

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Puerto Rico DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole .....862			134		44		178			354		354
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal .....798												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other .....(f)												
11. Total Individual Life	1,660		134		44		178			354		354
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other .....(f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed												
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other .....(f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities												
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other .....(f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement .....(d)	2,534							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,121	2,121
37. Vision only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care .....(d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health .....(d)	2,704							XXX	XXX	XXX	121	121
46. Total Accident and Health	5,238							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,242	2,242
47. Total	6,898 (c)		134		44		178			354	2,242	2,596

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Puerto Rico		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722				
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Policy Exhibit						
			Claims Settled During Current Year									Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)		
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23	24	25	26	27	28	
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount		Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	
Individual Life																		
1. Industrial																		
2. Whole										736					51	8	115,816	
3. Term																1	10,000	
4. Indexed																		
5. Universal																1	75,000	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																		
7. Variable																		
8. Variable universal																		
9. Credit																		
10. Other (f)																		
11. Total Individual Life										736					51	10	200,816	
Group Life																		
12. Whole																		
13. Term																		
14. Universal																		
15. Variable																		
16. Variable universal																		
17. Credit																		
18. Other (f)																	(a)	
19. Total Group Life																		
Individual Annuities																		
20. Fixed (115)										701				(1)	(345)	1	2,025	
21. Indexed																		
22. Variable with guarantees																		
23. Variable without guarantees																		
24. Life contingent payout																		
25. Other (f)																		
26. Total Individual Annuities			(115)							701				(1)	(345)	1	2,025	
Group Annuities																		
27. Fixed																		
28. Indexed																		
29. Variable with guarantees																		
30. Variable without guarantees																		
31. Life contingent payout																		
32. Other (f)																		
33. Total Group Annuities																		
Accident and Health																		
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				(1)	(1,279)	1	2,534	
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(1)	1	2,376	2	2,704	
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(1)		1,097	3	5,238	
47. TOTAL			(115)								1,437			(1)	(1)	803	14	208,072

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF U.S. Virgin Islands DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole 3,223			32		77		109	7,606				7,606
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal								31,983				31,983
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other (f)												
11. Total Individual Life	3,223		32		77		109	39,589				39,589
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other (f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed												
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other (f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities												
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other (f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	9,360							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,952	2,952
37. Vision only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health (d)	696							XXX	XXX	XXX		
46. Total Accident and Health	10,056							XXX	XXX	XXX	2,952	2,952
47. Total	13,279 (c)		32		77		109	39,589			2,952	42,541

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		U.S. Virgin Islands		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole (10,000)		2	7,539					2	7,539	173			(2)	(6,601)	19	157,467	
3. Term																	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal 31,533		1	31,533					1	31,533				(1)	(33,121)	1	4,669	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life		21,533	3	39,072				3	39,072	173			(3)	(39,722)	20	162,136	
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																(a)	
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed (723)										1,546				1,540	7	18,994	
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other (f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities		(723)								1,546				1,540	7	18,994	
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				694	2	9,360	
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
42. Credit A&H (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				22	3	696	
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				716	5	10,056	
47. TOTAL		20,810	3	39,072				3	39,072	1,719			(3)	(37,466)	32	191,186	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
- Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Northern Mariana Islands DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole												
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other	(f)											
11. Total Individual Life												
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other	(f)											
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed												
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other	(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities												
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other	(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
37. Vision only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
46. Total Accident and Health								XXX	XXX	XXX		
47. Total	(c)											

24.MP

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Northern Mariana Islands		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole																	
3. Term																	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal																	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other (f)																	
11. Total Individual Life																	
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other (f)																(a)	
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed																	
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other (f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities																	
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other (f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
37. Vision only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health (d)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
46. Total Accident and Health		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
47. TOTAL																	

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Canada DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole												
3. Term												
4. Indexed												
5. Universal												
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other	(f)											
11. Total Individual Life												
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other	(f)											
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed												
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other	(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities												
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other	(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
37. Vision only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
46. Total Accident and Health								XXX	XXX	XXX		
47. Total	(c)											

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Canada		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722					
Line of Business		Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits										22		Policy Exhibit					
		13		Claims Settled During Current Year										Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
				Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year		23	24	25	26	27	28		
				14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount	Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	Number of Pols/ Certs	Amount	
Individual Life																			
1. Industrial																			
2. Whole																			
3. Term																			
4. Indexed																			
5. Universal																			
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																			
7. Variable																			
8. Variable universal																			
9. Credit																			
10. Other		(f)																	
11. Total Individual Life																			
Group Life																			
12. Whole																			
13. Term																			
14. Universal																			
15. Variable																			
16. Variable universal																			
17. Credit																			
18. Other		(f)													(a)				
19. Total Group Life																			
Individual Annuities																			
20. Fixed																			
21. Indexed																			
22. Variable with guarantees																			
23. Variable without guarantees																			
24. Life contingent payout																			
25. Other		(f)																	
26. Total Individual Annuities																			
Group Annuities																			
27. Fixed																			
28. Indexed																			
29. Variable with guarantees																			
30. Variable without guarantees																			
31. Life contingent payout																			
32. Other		(f)																	
33. Total Group Annuities																			
Accident and Health																			
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
47. TOTAL																			

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ Group: \$ Total: \$

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Other Aliens DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole 5,835	5,835		1,298	289			1,587	26,980		26,881		53,861
3. Term 10,879	10,879											
4. Indexed												
5. Universal 61,130	61,130									152,587		152,587
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other (f)												
11. Total Individual Life	77,844		1,298	289			1,587	26,980		179,468		206,448
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term												
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other (f)												
19. Total Group Life												
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed												
21. Indexed												
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout												
25. Other (f)												
26. Total Individual Annuities												
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other (f)												
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement (d)	552							XXX	XXX	XXX		
37. Vision only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
44. Long-term care (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
45. Other health (d)								XXX	XXX	XXX		
46. Total Accident and Health	552							XXX	XXX	XXX		
47. Total	78,396 (c)		1,298	289			1,587	26,980		179,468		206,448

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Other Aliens		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole														447,848	28	355,549	
3. Term													(2)	(11,161)	11	228,796	
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		(100,000)											(6)	(1,776,856)	99	12,253,699	
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		(100,000)											(8)	(1,340,169)	138	12,838,044	
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term																	
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)														(a)	
19. Total Group Life																	
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed														.672	2	21,549	
21. Indexed																	
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout																	
25. Other		(f)															
26. Total Individual Annuities														672	2	21,549	
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
47. TOTAL		(100,000)												(8)	(1,339,497)	140	12,859,593

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$, current year \$

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: 2) covering number of lives: 3) face amount \$

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ 36 Group: \$ Total: \$ 36

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$
4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:
Column 1) \$ Column 7) \$ Column 12) \$



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE)^(b)

NAIC Group Code 0901 BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total DURING THE YEAR 2023 NAIC Company Code 65722

Line of Business	1 Premiums and Annuities Considerations	2 Other Considerations	Dividends to Policyholders/Refunds to Members				7 Total (Col. 3+4+5+6)	Claims and Benefits Paid				
			3 Paid in Cash or Left on Deposit	4 Applied to Pay Renewal Premiums	5 Applied to Provide Paid-Up Additions or Shorten the Endowment or Premium-Paying Period	6 Other		8 Death and Annuity Benefits	9 Matured Endowments	10 Surrender Values and Withdrawals for Life Contracts	11 All Other Benefits	12 Total (Sum Columns 8 through 11)
Individual Life												
1. Industrial												
2. Whole	6,033,220		167,129	2,980	13,913		184,022	5,625,146	84,740	1,441,143		7,151,029
3. Term	111,548							16,710	58,900	893		76,503
4. Indexed												
5. Universal	987,802							1,797,836	53,192	915,683		2,766,711
6. Universal with secondary guarantees												
7. Variable												
8. Variable universal												
9. Credit												
10. Other	(f)											
11. Total Individual Life	7,132,570		167,129	2,980	13,913		184,022	7,439,692	196,832	2,357,719		9,994,243
Group Life												
12. Whole												
13. Term	27,569											
14. Universal												
15. Variable												
16. Variable universal												
17. Credit												
18. Other	(f)											
19. Total Group Life	27,569											
Individual Annuities												
20. Fixed	851,638		262				262	3,593,377		14,251,098		17,844,475
21. Indexed								372,458		3,061,864		3,434,322
22. Variable with guarantees												
23. Variable without guarantees												
24. Life contingent payout								541,845				541,845
25. Other	(f)											
26. Total Individual Annuities	851,638		262				262	4,507,680		17,312,962		21,820,642
Group Annuities												
27. Fixed												
28. Indexed												
29. Variable with guarantees												
30. Variable without guarantees												
31. Life contingent payout												
32. Other	(f)											
33. Total Group Annuities												
Accident and Health												
34. Comprehensive individual	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
35. Comprehensive group	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
36. Medicare Supplement	(d)	180,170,018						XXX	XXX	XXX	135,906,860	135,906,860
37. Vision only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
38. Dental only	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
40. Title XVIII Medicare	(d)	(e)						XXX	XXX	XXX		
41. Title XIX Medicaid	(d)							XXX	XXX	XXX		
42. Credit A&H								XXX	XXX	XXX		
43. Disability income	(d)	80,381						XXX	XXX	XXX	28,288	28,288
44. Long-term care	(d)	74,715						XXX	XXX	XXX	175,425	175,425
45. Other health	(d)	118,788,343						XXX	XXX	XXX	41,972,368	41,972,368
46. Total Accident and Health		299,113,457						XXX	XXX	XXX	178,082,941	178,082,941
47. Total	307,125,234 (c)		167,391	2,980	13,913		184,284	11,947,372	196,832	19,670,681	178,082,941	209,897,826

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

LIFE INSURANCE (STATE PAGE) (Continued)^(b)

NAIC Group Code		0901		BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF		Grand Total		DURING THE YEAR		2023		NAIC Company Code		65722			
Line of Business		13 Incurred During Current Year	Direct Death Benefits, Matured Endowments Incurred and Annuity Benefits								22 Unpaid December 31, Current Year	Issued During Year		Other Changes to In Force (Net)		In Force December 31, Current Year (b)	
			Totals Paid		Reduction by Compromise		Amount Rejected		Total Settled During Current Year			23 Number of Pols/ Certs	24 Amount	25 Number of Pols/ Certs	26 Amount	27 Number of Pols/ Certs	28 Amount
			14 Number of Pols/ Certs	15 Amount	16 Number of Pols/ Certs	17 Amount	18 Number of Pols/ Certs	19 Amount	20 Number of Pols/ Certs	21 Amount							
Individual Life																	
1. Industrial																	
2. Whole		7,217,506	946	7,488,011					946	7,488,011	1,666,493	869	8,333,115	(1,490)	(15,766,121)	19,420	181,325,672
3. Term		151,557	3	154,557					3	154,557				(138)	(15,723,885)	1,499	22,702,720
4. Indexed																	
5. Universal		1,145,682	46	1,303,237					46	1,303,237	213,745			(182)	(6,870,469)	2,565	89,802,775
6. Universal with secondary guarantees																	
7. Variable																	
8. Variable universal																	
9. Credit																	
10. Other		(f)															
11. Total Individual Life		8,514,745	995	8,945,805					995	8,945,805	1,880,238	869	8,333,115	(1,810)	(38,360,475)	23,484	293,831,167
Group Life																	
12. Whole																	
13. Term														(7)	(60,782)	45	1,757,000
14. Universal																	
15. Variable																	
16. Variable universal																	
17. Credit																	
18. Other		(f)															(a)
19. Total Group Life														(7)	(60,782)	45	1,757,000
Individual Annuities																	
20. Fixed		3,238,571	37	3,089,108					37	3,089,108	1,048,287			(158)	(16,003,835)	732	52,045,262
21. Indexed		950,636	9	372,459					9	372,459	742,771			(46)	(3,784,143)	147	10,733,307
22. Variable with guarantees																	
23. Variable without guarantees																	
24. Life contingent payout		116,871	3	116,871					3	116,871		3	158,155	(9)	(369,886)	99	2,510,289
25. Other		(f)										7	822,260	(10)	(405,676)	58	1,903,411
26. Total Individual Annuities		4,306,079	49	3,578,439					49	3,578,439	1,791,058	10	980,415	(223)	(20,563,540)	1,036	67,192,269
Group Annuities																	
27. Fixed																	
28. Indexed																	
29. Variable with guarantees																	
30. Variable without guarantees																	
31. Life contingent payout																	
32. Other		(f)															
33. Total Group Annuities																	
Accident and Health																	
34. Comprehensive individual		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
35. Comprehensive group		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
36. Medicare Supplement		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	117	172,887	(13,655)	(18,757,168)	55,314	180,170,018
37. Vision only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
38. Dental only		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
39. Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
40. Title XVIII Medicare		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
41. Title XIX Medicaid		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
42. Credit A&H			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
43. Disability income		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(14)	(12,260)	47	80,381
44. Long-term care		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		3		25,220	47	74,715
45. Other health		(d)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	42,182	22,090,766	9,451	6,522,098	249,852	118,788,343
46. Total Accident and Health			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	42,299	22,263,653	(4,215)	(12,222,110)	305,260	299,113,457
47. TOTAL			12,820,824	1,044	12,524,243				1,044	12,524,243	3,671,296	43,178	31,577,183	(6,255)	(71,206,907)	329,825	661,893,893

(a) Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____ Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

(b) Corporate Owned Life Insurance/BOLI: 1) Number of policies: _____ 2) covering number of lives: _____ 3) face amount \$ _____

(c) Deposit-Type Contract Considerations NOT included in Total Premiums and Annuities Considerations: Individual: \$ _____ 46,053 Group: \$ _____ Total: \$ _____ 46,053

(d) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons insured under indemnity only products _____

(e) For health premiums written: amount of Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees \$ _____

(f) Certain Separate Account products are included in "Other" product categories in the table(s) above:

1. Individual Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

2. Group Life - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

3. Individual Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

4. Group Annuities - Other includes the following amounts related to Separate Account policies:

Column 1) \$ _____ Column 7) \$ _____ Column 12) \$ _____

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

FORM FOR CALCULATING THE INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE

INTEREST MAINTENANCE RESERVE	
	1 Amount
1. Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year	(158,961)
2. Current year's realized pre-tax capital gains/(losses) of \$ (15,254) transferred into the reserve net of taxes of \$ (3,204)	(12,050)
3. Adjustment for current year's liability gains/(losses) released from the reserve	
4. Balance before reduction for amount transferred to Summary of Operations (Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3)	(171,011)
5. Current year's amortization released to Summary of Operations (Amortization, Line 1, Column 4)	1,676
6. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Line 4 minus Line 5)	(172,687)

AMORTIZATION				
	1	2	3	4
Year of Amortization	Reserve as of December 31, Prior Year	Current Year's Realized Capital Gains/(Losses) Transferred into the Reserve Net of Taxes	Adjustment for Current Year's Liability Gains/(Losses) Released From the Reserve	Balance Before Reduction for Current Year's Amortization (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)
1. 2023	3,051	(1,375)		1,676
2. 2024	(4,946)	(3,423)		(8,369)
3. 2025	(11,422)	(3,115)		(14,537)
4. 2026	(21,922)	(2,266)		(24,188)
5. 2027	(28,412)	(1,391)		(29,803)
6. 2028	(28,465)	(480)		(28,945)
7. 2029	(31,166)			(31,166)
8. 2030	(29,896)			(29,896)
9. 2031	(20,979)			(20,979)
10. 2032	(10,952)			(10,952)
11. 2033	(1,899)			(1,899)
12. 2034	4,232			4,232
13. 2035	6,575			6,575
14. 2036	7,074			7,074
15. 2037	4,958			4,958
16. 2038	2,717			2,717
17. 2039	1,695			1,695
18. 2040	763			763
19. 2041	74			74
20. 2042	(42)			(42)
21. 2043				
22. 2044				
23. 2045				
24. 2046				
25. 2047				
26. 2048				
27. 2049				
28. 2050				
29. 2051				
30. 2052				
31. 2053 and Later				
32. Total (Lines 1 to 31)	(158,962)	(12,050)		(171,012)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE

	Default Component			Equity Component			7
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Other Than Mortgage Loans	Mortgage Loans	Total (Cols. 1 + 2)	Common Stock	Real Estate and Other Invested Assets	Total (Cols. 4 + 5)	Total Amount (Cols. 3 + 6)
1. Reserve as of December 31, prior year	2,952,044		2,952,044				2,952,044
2. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - General Account							
3. Realized capital gains/(losses) net of taxes - Separate Accounts							
4. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - General Account							
5. Unrealized capital gains/(losses) net of deferred taxes - Separate Accounts							
6. Capital gains credited/(losses charged) to contract benefits, payments or reserves							
7. Basic contribution	650,249		650,249				650,249
8. Accumulated balances (Lines 1 through 5 - 6 + 7)	3,602,293		3,602,293				3,602,293
9. Maximum reserve	3,380,619		3,380,619				3,380,619
10. Reserve objective	1,966,105		1,966,105				1,966,105
11. 20% of (Line 10 - Line 8)	(327,238)		(327,238)				(327,238)
12. Balance before transfers (Lines 8 + 11)	3,275,056		3,275,056				3,275,056
13. Transfers							
14. Voluntary contribution							
15. Adjustment down to maximum/up to zero							
16. Reserve as of December 31, current year (Lines 12 + 13 + 14 + 15)	3,275,056		3,275,056				3,275,056

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE

BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS

DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10
							Factor	Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
LONG-TERM BONDS												
1.		Exempt Obligations	3,677,025	XXX	XXX	3,677,025	0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
2.1	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.A	3,997,401	XXX	XXX	3,997,401	0.0002	799	0.0007	2,798	0.0013	5,197
2.2	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.B	2,298,707	XXX	XXX	2,298,707	0.0004	919	0.0011	2,529	0.0023	5,287
2.3	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.C		XXX	XXX		0.0006		0.0018		0.0035	
2.4	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.D	6,936,120	XXX	XXX	6,936,120	0.0007	4,855	0.0022	15,259	0.0044	30,519
2.5	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.E	7,519,477	XXX	XXX	7,519,477	0.0009	6,768	0.0027	20,303	0.0055	41,357
2.6	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.F	24,474,568	XXX	XXX	24,474,568	0.0011	26,922	0.0034	83,214	0.0068	166,427
2.7	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.G	38,541,429	XXX	XXX	38,541,429	0.0014	53,958	0.0042	161,874	0.0085	327,602
2.8		Subtotal NAIC 1 (2.1+2.2+2.3+2.4+2.5+2.6+2.7)	83,767,702	XXX	XXX	83,767,702	XXX	94,222	XXX	285,976	XXX	576,389
3.1	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.A	74,615,963	XXX	XXX	74,615,963	0.0021	156,694	0.0063	470,081	0.0105	783,468
3.2	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.B	120,466,993	XXX	XXX	120,466,993	0.0025	301,167	0.0076	915,549	0.0127	1,529,931
3.3	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.C	27,268,425	XXX	XXX	27,268,425	0.0036	98,166	0.0108	294,499	0.0180	490,832
3.4		Subtotal NAIC 2 (3.1+3.2+3.3)	222,351,381	XXX	XXX	222,351,381	XXX	556,027	XXX	1,680,129	XXX	2,804,230
4.1	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.A		XXX	XXX		0.0069		0.0183		0.0262	
4.2	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.B		XXX	XXX		0.0099		0.0264		0.0377	
4.3	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.C		XXX	XXX		0.0131		0.0350		0.0500	
4.4		Subtotal NAIC 3 (4.1+4.2+4.3)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
5.1	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.A		XXX	XXX		0.0184		0.0430		0.0615	
5.2	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.B		XXX	XXX		0.0238		0.0555		0.0793	
5.3	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.C		XXX	XXX		0.0310		0.0724		0.1034	
5.4		Subtotal NAIC 4 (5.1+5.2+5.3)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
6.1	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.A		XXX	XXX		0.0472		0.0846		0.1410	
6.2	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.B		XXX	XXX		0.0663		0.1188		0.1980	
6.3	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.C		XXX	XXX		0.0836		0.1498		0.2496	
6.4		Subtotal NAIC 5 (6.1+6.2+6.3)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
7.	6	NAIC 6		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2370		0.2370	
8.		Total Unrated Multi-class Securities Acquired by Conversion		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
9.		Total Long-Term Bonds (1+2.8+3.4+4.4+5.4+6.4+7+8)	309,796,108	XXX	XXX	309,796,108	XXX	650,249	XXX	1,966,105	XXX	3,380,619
PREFERRED STOCKS												
10.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0005		0.0016		0.0033	
11.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0021		0.0064		0.0106	
12.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0099		0.0263		0.0376	
13.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0245		0.0572		0.0817	
14.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0630		0.1128		0.1880	
15.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2370		0.2370	
16.		Affiliated Life with AVR		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
17.		Total Preferred Stocks (Sum of Lines 10 through 16)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)

BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS

DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve		
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10	
							Factor	Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)	
SHORT-TERM BONDS													
18.		Exempt Obligations		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000		
19.1	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.A		XXX	XXX		0.0002		0.0007		0.0013		
19.2	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.B		XXX	XXX		0.0004		0.0011		0.0023		
19.3	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.C		XXX	XXX		0.0006		0.0018		0.0035		
19.4	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.D		XXX	XXX		0.0007		0.0022		0.0044		
19.5	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.E		XXX	XXX		0.0009		0.0027		0.0055		
19.6	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.F		XXX	XXX		0.0011		0.0034		0.0068		
19.7	1	NAIC Designation Category 1.G		XXX	XXX		0.0014		0.0042		0.0085		
19.8		Subtotal NAIC 1 (19.1+19.2+19.3+19.4+19.5+19.6+19.7)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		
20.1	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.A		XXX	XXX		0.0021		0.0063		0.0105		
20.2	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.B		XXX	XXX		0.0025		0.0076		0.0127		
20.3	2	NAIC Designation Category 2.C		XXX	XXX		0.0036		0.0108		0.0180		
20.4		Subtotal NAIC 2 (20.1+20.2+20.3)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		
21.1	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.A		XXX	XXX		0.0069		0.0183		0.0262		
21.2	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.B		XXX	XXX		0.0099		0.0264		0.0377		
21.3	3	NAIC Designation Category 3.C		XXX	XXX		0.0131		0.0350		0.0500		
21.4		Subtotal NAIC 3 (21.1+21.2+21.3)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		
22.1	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.A		XXX	XXX		0.0184		0.0430		0.0615		
22.2	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.B		XXX	XXX		0.0238		0.0555		0.0793		
22.3	4	NAIC Designation Category 4.C		XXX	XXX		0.0310		0.0724		0.1034		
22.4		Subtotal NAIC 4 (22.1+22.2+22.3)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		
23.1	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.A		XXX	XXX		0.0472		0.0846		0.1410		
23.2	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.B		XXX	XXX		0.0663		0.1188		0.1980		
23.3	5	NAIC Designation Category 5.C		XXX	XXX		0.0836		0.1498		0.2496		
23.4		Subtotal NAIC 5 (23.1+23.2+23.3)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		
24.	6	NAIC 6		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2370		0.2370		
25.		Total Short-Term Bonds (18+19.8+20.4+21.4+22.4+23.4+24)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		
DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS													
26.		Exchange Traded		XXX	XXX		0.0005		0.0016		0.0033		
27.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0005		0.0016		0.0033		
28.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0021		0.0064		0.0106		
29.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0099		0.0263		0.0376		
30.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0245		0.0572		0.0817		
31.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0630		0.1128		0.1880		
32.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2370		0.2370		
33.		Total Derivative Instruments		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		
34.		Total (Lines 9 + 17 + 25 + 33)	309,796,108	XXX	XXX	309,796,108	XXX	650,249	XXX	1,966,105	XXX	3,380,619	

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
DEFAULT COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
		MORTGAGE LOANS										
		In Good Standing:										
35.		Farm Mortgages - CM1 - Highest Quality			XXX		0.0011		0.0057		0.0074	
36.		Farm Mortgages - CM2 - High Quality			XXX		0.0040		0.0114		0.0149	
37.		Farm Mortgages - CM3 - Medium Quality			XXX		0.0069		0.0200		0.0257	
38.		Farm Mortgages - CM4 - Low Medium Quality			XXX		0.0120		0.0343		0.0428	
39.		Farm Mortgages - CM5 - Low Quality			XXX		0.0183		0.0486		0.0628	
40.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0003		0.0007		0.0011	
41.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0015		0.0034		0.0046	
42.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0003		0.0007		0.0011	
43.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM1 - Highest Quality			XXX		0.0011		0.0057		0.0074	
44.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM2 - High Quality			XXX		0.0040		0.0114		0.0149	
45.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM3 - Medium Quality			XXX		0.0069		0.0200		0.0257	
46.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM4 - Low Medium Quality			XXX		0.0120		0.0343		0.0428	
47.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other - CM5 - Low Quality			XXX		0.0183		0.0486		0.0628	
		Overdue, Not in Process:										
48.		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0480		0.0868		0.1371	
49.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0006		0.0014		0.0023	
50.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0029		0.0066		0.0103	
51.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0006		0.0014		0.0023	
52.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0480		0.0868		0.1371	
		In Process of Foreclosure:										
53.		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0000		0.1942		0.1942	
54.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0046		0.0046	
55.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.0149		0.0149	
56.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0046		0.0046	
57.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.1942		0.1942	
58.		Total Schedule B Mortgages (Sum of Lines 35 through 57)			XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
59.		Schedule DA Mortgages			XXX		0.0034		0.0114		0.0149	
60.		Total Mortgage Loans on Real Estate (Lines 58 + 59)			XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE
BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS
EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Num- ber	NAIC Desig- nation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10
							Factor	Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
COMMON STOCK												
1.		Unaffiliated - Public		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580 (a)		0.1580 (a)	
2.		Unaffiliated - Private		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1945		0.1945	
3.		Federal Home Loan Bank		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0061		0.0097	
4.		Affiliated - Life with AVR	73,379,420	XXX	XXX	73,379,420	0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
Affiliated - Investment Subsidiary:												
5.		Fixed Income - Exempt Obligations					XXX		XXX		XXX	
6.		Fixed Income - Highest Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
7.		Fixed Income - High Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
8.		Fixed Income - Medium Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
9.		Fixed Income - Low Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
10.		Fixed Income - Lower Quality					XXX		XXX		XXX	
11.		Fixed Income - In/Near Default					XXX		XXX		XXX	
12.		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Public					0.0000		0.1580 (a)		0.1580 (a)	
13.		Unaffiliated Common Stock - Private					0.0000		0.1945		0.1945	
14.		Real Estate					(b)		(b)		(b)	
15.		Affiliated - Certain Other (See SVO Purposes and Procedures Manual)		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
16.		Affiliated - All Other		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1945		0.1945	
17.		Total Common Stock (Sum of Lines 1 through 16)	73,379,420			73,379,420	XXX		XXX		XXX	
REAL ESTATE												
18.		Home Office Property (General Account only)					0.0000		0.0912		0.0912	
19.		Investment Properties					0.0000		0.0912		0.0912	
20.		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt					0.0000		0.1337		0.1337	
21.		Total Real Estate (Sum of Lines 18 through 20)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
OTHER INVESTED ASSETS												
INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF BONDS												
22.		Exempt Obligations		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
23.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0005		0.0016		0.0033	
24.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0021		0.0064		0.0106	
25.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0099		0.0263		0.0376	
26.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0245		0.0572		0.0817	
27.	5	Lower Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0630		0.1128		0.1880	
28.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2370		0.2370	
29.		Total with Bond Characteristics (Sum of Lines 22 through 28)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)

BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS

EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1	2	3	4	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
			Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	Add Third Party Encumbrances	Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	5	6	7	8	9	10
							Factor	Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	Factor	Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
		INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF PREFERRED STOCKS										
30.	1	Highest Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0005		0.0016		0.0033	
31.	2	High Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0021		0.0064		0.0106	
32.	3	Medium Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0099		0.0263		0.0376	
33.	4	Low Quality		XXX	XXX		0.0245		0.0572		0.0817	
34.	5	Lower Quality.....		XXX	XXX		0.0630		0.1128		0.1880	
35.	6	In or Near Default		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.2370		0.2370	
36.		Affiliated Life with AVR		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
37.		Total with Preferred Stock Characteristics (Sum of Lines 30 through 36)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
		INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF MORTGAGE LOANS										
		In Good Standing Affiliated:										
38.		Mortgages - CM1 - Highest Quality			XXX		0.0011		0.0057		0.0074	
39.		Mortgages - CM2 - High Quality			XXX		0.0040		0.0114		0.0149	
40.		Mortgages - CM3 - Medium Quality			XXX		0.0069		0.0200		0.0257	
41.		Mortgages - CM4 - Low Medium Quality			XXX		0.0120		0.0343		0.0428	
42.		Mortgages - CM5 - Low Quality			XXX		0.0183		0.0486		0.0628	
43.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0003		0.0007		0.0011	
44.		Residential Mortgages - All Other		XXX	XXX		0.0015		0.0034		0.0046	
45.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0003		0.0007		0.0011	
		Overdue, Not in Process Affiliated:										
46.		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0480		0.0868		0.1371	
47.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0006		0.0014		0.0023	
48.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0029		0.0066		0.0103	
49.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0006		0.0014		0.0023	
50.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0480		0.0868		0.1371	
		In Process of Foreclosure Affiliated:										
51.		Farm Mortgages			XXX		0.0000		0.1942		0.1942	
52.		Residential Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0046		0.0046	
53.		Residential Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.0149		0.0149	
54.		Commercial Mortgages - Insured or Guaranteed			XXX		0.0000		0.0046		0.0046	
55.		Commercial Mortgages - All Other			XXX		0.0000		0.1942		0.1942	
56.		Total Affiliated (Sum of Lines 38 through 55)			XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
57.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing With Covenants			XXX		(c)		(c)		(c)	
58.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing Defeased With Government Securities			XXX		0.0011		0.0057		0.0074	
59.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing Primarily Senior			XXX		0.0040		0.0114		0.0149	
60.		Unaffiliated - In Good Standing All Other			XXX		0.0069		0.0200		0.0257	
61.		Unaffiliated - Overdue, Not in Process			XXX		0.0480		0.0868		0.1371	
62.		Unaffiliated - In Process of Foreclosure			XXX		0.0000		0.1942		0.1942	
63.		Total Unaffiliated (Sum of Lines 57 through 62)			XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
64.		Total with Mortgage Loan Characteristics (Lines 56 + 63)			XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	

ASSET VALUATION RESERVE (Continued)

BASIC CONTRIBUTION, RESERVE OBJECTIVE AND MAXIMUM RESERVE CALCULATIONS

EQUITY AND OTHER INVESTED ASSET COMPONENT

Line Number	NAIC Designation	Description	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	2 Reclassify Related Party Encumbrances	3 Add Third Party Encumbrances	4 Balance for AVR Reserve Calculations (Cols. 1 + 2 + 3)	Basic Contribution		Reserve Objective		Maximum Reserve	
							5 Factor	6 Amount (Cols.4 x 5)	7 Factor	8 Amount (Cols. 4 x 7)	9 Factor	10 Amount (Cols. 4 x 9)
		INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF COMMON STOCK										
65.		Unaffiliated Public		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580 (a)		0.1580 (a)	
66.		Unaffiliated Private		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1945		0.1945	
67.		Affiliated Life with AVR		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.0000		0.0000	
68.		Affiliated Certain Other (See SVO Purposes & Procedures Manual)		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
69.		Affiliated Other - All Other		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1945		0.1945	
70.		Total with Common Stock Characteristics (Sum of Lines 65 through 69)		XXX	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
		INVESTMENTS WITH THE UNDERLYING CHARACTERISTICS OF REAL ESTATE										
71.		Home Office Property (General Account only)					0.0000		0.0912		0.0912	
72.		Investment Properties					0.0000		0.0912		0.0912	
73.		Properties Acquired in Satisfaction of Debt					0.0000		0.1337		0.1337	
74.		Total with Real Estate Characteristics (Sum of Lines 71 through 73)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
		LOW INCOME HOUSING TAX CREDIT INVESTMENTS										
75.		Guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
76.		Non-guaranteed Federal Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0063		0.0120		0.0190	
77.		Guaranteed State Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0003		0.0006		0.0010	
78.		Non-guaranteed State Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0063		0.0120		0.0190	
79.		All Other Low Income Housing Tax Credit					0.0273		0.0600		0.0975	
80.		Total LIHTC (Sum of Lines 75 through 79)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
		RESIDUAL TRANCHES OR INTERESTS										
81.		Fixed Income Instruments - Unaffiliated		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
82.		Fixed Income Instruments - Affiliated		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
83.		Common Stock - Unaffiliated		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
84.		Common Stock - Affiliated		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
85.		Preferred Stock - Unaffiliated		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
86.		Preferred Stock - Affiliated		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
87.		Real Estate - Unaffiliated					0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
88.		Real Estate - Affiliated					0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
89.		Mortgage Loans - Unaffiliated		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
90.		Mortgage Loans - Affiliated		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
91.		Other - Unaffiliated		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
92.		Other - Affiliated		XXX	XXX		0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
93.		Total Residual Tranches or Interests (Sum of Lines 81 through 92)					XXX		XXX		XXX	
		ALL OTHER INVESTMENTS										
94.		NAIC 1 Working Capital Finance Investments		XXX			0.0000		0.0042		0.0042	
95.		NAIC 2 Working Capital Finance Investments		XXX			0.0000		0.0137		0.0137	
96.		Other Invested Assets - Schedule BA		XXX			0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
97.		Other Short-Term Invested Assets - Schedule DA		XXX			0.0000		0.1580		0.1580	
98.		Total All Other (Sum of Lines 94, 95, 96 and 97)		XXX			XXX		XXX		XXX	
99.		Total Other Invested Assets - Schedules BA & DA (Sum of Lines 29, 37, 64, 70, 74, 80, 93 and 98)					XXX		XXX		XXX	

(a) Times the company's weighted average portfolio beta (Minimum .1215, Maximum .2431).

(b) Determined using the same factors and breakdowns used for directly owned real estate.

(c) This will be the factor associated with the risk category determined in the company generated worksheet.

Asset Valuation Reserve - Replications (Synthetic) Assets
N O N E

Schedule F - Claims
N O N E

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT
PART 1 - ANALYSIS OF UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS

	Total		Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual		Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group		Medicare Supplement		Vision Only		Dental Only		Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	
	1 Amount	2 %	3 Amount	4 %	5 Amount	6 %	7 Amount	8 %	9 Amount	10 %	11 Amount	12 %	13 Amount	14 %
1. Premiums written	346,645,801	XXX	84,231	XXX		XXX	213,512,330	XXX		XXX	150,087	XXX		XXX
2. Premiums earned	347,194,997	XXX	85,491	XXX		XXX	214,219,695	XXX		XXX	150,795	XXX		XXX
3. Incurred claims	211,966,066	61.1	32,483	38.0			162,401,668	75.8			128,519	85.2		
4. Cost containment expenses	634,061	0.2					634,061	0.3						
5. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses (Lines 3 and 4)	212,600,127	61.2	32,483	38.0			163,035,729	76.1			128,519	85.2		
6. Increase in contract reserves	5,876,927	1.7	(15,449)	(18.1)			623,339	0.3						
7. Commissions (a)	58,512,263	16.9	129	0.2			11,591,611	5.4			(3,766)	(2.5)		
8. Other general insurance expenses	41,239,164	11.9	2,354	2.8			11,880,502	5.5			21,134	14.0		
9. Taxes, licenses and fees	8,497,849	2.4	1,773	2.1			4,612,986	2.2			3,185	2.1		
10. Total other expenses incurred	108,249,276	31.2	4,256	5.0			28,085,099	13.1			20,553	13.6		
11. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	67,200	0.0	1	0.0			(36,979)	0.0				0.0		
12. Gain from underwriting before dividends or refunds .	20,401,467	5.9	64,200	75.1			22,512,506	10.5			1,724	1.1		
13. Dividends or refunds														
14. Gain from underwriting after dividends or refunds	20,401,467	5.9	64,200	75.1			22,512,506	10.5			1,724	1.1		
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS														
1101. Loading	42,726	0.0					(43,948)	0.0			(13)	0.0		
1102. Penalties	24,644	0.0	1	0.0			7,100	0.0			13	0.0		
1103. Express Script rebates	(170)	0.0		0.0			(130)	0.0				0.0		
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page														
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)	67,200	0.0	1	0.0			(36,979)	0.0				0.0		

	Medicare Title XVIII		Medicaid Title XIX		Credit A&H		Disability Income		Long-Term Care		Other Health	
	15 Amount	16 %	17 Amount	18 %	19 Amount	20 %	21 Amount	22 %	23 Amount	24 %	25 Amount	26 %
1. Premiums written		XXX		XXX		XXX	607,497	XXX		XXX	132,291,656	XXX
2. Premiums earned		XXX		XXX		XXX	625,639	XXX		XXX	132,113,377	XXX
3. Incurred claims							1,283,710	205.2			48,119,686	36.4
4. Cost containment expenses												
5. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses (Lines 3 and 4)							1,283,710	205.2			48,119,686	36.4
6. Increase in contract reserves							(384,190)	(61.4)			5,653,227	4.3
7. Commissions (a)							(1,898)	(0.3)			46,926,188	35.5
8. Other general insurance expenses							49,008	7.8			29,286,166	22.2
9. Taxes, licenses and fees							13,893	2.2	1,332		3,864,680	2.9
10. Total other expenses incurred							61,003	9.8	1,332		80,077,034	60.6
11. Aggregate write-ins for deductions							39	0.0			104,139	0.1
12. Gain from underwriting before dividends or refunds .							(334,922)	(53.5)	(1,332)		(1,840,709)	(1.4)
13. Dividends or refunds												
14. Gain from underwriting after dividends or refunds							(334,922)	(53.5)	(1,332)		(1,840,709)	(1.4)
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS												
1101. Loading							11	0.0			86,676	0.1
1102. Penalties							29	0.0			17,501	0.0
1103. Express Script rebates							(1)	0.0			(39)	0.0
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page												
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)							39	0.0			104,139	0.1

(a) Includes \$ reported as "Contract, membership and other fees retained by agents."

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT (Continued)

PART 2. - RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
A. Premium Reserves:													
1. Unearned premiums	9,081,137	8,731		4,854,216		7,456					68,529		4,142,205
2. Advance premiums	2,181,656			1,400,317		5,693					2,833		772,813
3. Reserve for rate credits													
4. Total premium reserves, current year	11,262,793	8,731		6,254,533		13,149					71,362		4,915,018
5. Total premium reserves, prior year	12,468,310	9,991		7,671,828		12,711					90,988		4,682,792
6. Increase in total premium reserves	(1,205,517)	(1,260)		(1,417,295)		438					(19,626)		232,226
B. Contract Reserves:													
1. Additional reserves (a)	172,928,630	10,894		16,158,791							1,698,962		155,059,983
2. Reserve for future contingent benefits													
3. Total contract reserves, current year	172,928,630	10,894		16,158,791							1,698,962		155,059,983
4. Total contract reserves, prior year	167,051,703	26,343		15,535,452							2,083,152		149,406,756
5. Increase in contract reserves	5,876,927	(15,449)		623,339							(384,190)		5,653,227
C. Claim Reserves and Liabilities:													
1. Total current year	56,877,489	33,506		16,583,494		34,653					8,578,674		31,647,162
2. Total prior year	61,836,599	42,212		21,366,768		9,897					9,263,034		31,154,688
3. Increase	(4,959,110)	(8,706)		(4,783,274)		24,756					(684,360)		492,474

PART 3. - TEST OF PRIOR YEAR'S CLAIM RESERVES AND LIABILITIES

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
1. Claims paid during the year:													
1.1 On claims incurred prior to current year	42,620,122	8,666		16,879,786		5,793					1,853,256		23,872,621
1.2 On claims incurred during current year	174,305,054	32,523		150,305,156		97,970					114,814		23,754,591
2. Claim reserves and liabilities, December 31, current year:													
2.1 On claims incurred prior to current year	14,467,360	9,403		34,703							7,431,834		6,991,420
2.2 On claims incurred during current year	42,410,129	24,103		16,548,791		34,653					1,146,840		24,655,742
3. Test:													
3.1 Lines 1.1 and 2.1	57,087,482	18,069		16,914,489		5,793					9,285,090		30,864,041
3.2 Claim reserves and liabilities, December 31, prior year	61,836,599	42,212		21,366,768		9,897					9,263,034		31,154,688
3.3 Line 3.1 minus Line 3.2	(4,749,117)	(24,143)		(4,452,279)		(4,104)					22,056		(290,647)

PART 4. - REINSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Total	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Medicare Title XVIII	Medicaid Title XIX	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health
A. Reinsurance Assumed:													
1. Premiums written	53,873,933	84,231		37,350,645		151,233					594,824		15,693,000
2. Premiums earned	54,427,408	85,491		37,775,801		151,940					612,891		15,801,285
3. Incurred claims	40,398,769	32,482		29,873,141		128,519					1,292,095		9,072,532
4. Commissions	5,953,213	129		1,665,783		(3,766)					(1,724)		4,292,791
B. Reinsurance Ceded:													
1. Premiums written	7,204,199			22,471							75,839	92,425	7,013,464
2. Premiums earned	7,209,153			22,471							75,976	95,059	7,015,647
3. Incurred claims	5,807,415										21,903	726,065	5,059,447
4. Commissions	1,110,282										8,934	1,015	1,100,333

(a) Includes \$ premium deficiency reserve.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE H - PART 5 - HEALTH CLAIMS

	1 Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Individual	2 Comprehensive (Hospital and Medical) Group	3 Medicare Supplement	4 Vision Only	5 Dental Only	6 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	7 Medicare Title XVIII	8 Medicaid Title XIX	9 Credit A&H	10 Disability Income	11 Long-Term Care	12 Other Health	13 Total
A. Direct:													
1. Incurred claims			132,528,523							14,026	726,066	44,106,602	177,375,217
2. Beginning claim reserves and liabilities			16,959,971							36,027	317,822	24,657,088	41,970,908
3. Ending claim reserves and liabilities			13,581,645							21,764	868,468	26,983,566	41,455,443
4. Claims paid			135,906,849							28,289	175,420	41,780,124	177,890,682
B. Assumed Reinsurance:													
1. Incurred claims	32,482		29,873,141		128,519					1,292,095		9,072,532	40,398,769
2. Beginning claim reserves and liabilities	42,212		3,332,638		(11,925)					9,138,492		8,720,681	21,222,098
3. Ending claim reserves and liabilities	33,505		1,961,293		14,093					8,512,639		6,944,878	17,466,408
4. Claims paid	41,189		31,244,486		102,501					1,917,948		10,848,335	44,154,459
C. Ceded Reinsurance:													
1. Incurred claims										21,903	726,065	5,059,447	5,807,415
2. Beginning claim reserves and liabilities										13,885	317,822	2,252,987	2,584,694
3. Ending claim reserves and liabilities										11,861	868,468	2,303,411	3,183,740
4. Claims paid										23,927	175,419	5,009,023	5,208,369
D. Net:													
1. Incurred claims	32,482		162,401,664		128,519					1,284,218	1	48,119,687	211,966,571
2. Beginning claim reserves and liabilities	42,212		20,292,609		(11,925)					9,160,634		31,124,782	60,608,312
3. Ending claim reserves and liabilities	33,505		15,542,938		14,093					8,522,542		31,625,033	55,738,111
4. Claims paid	41,189		167,151,335		102,501					1,922,310	1	47,619,436	216,836,772
E. Net Incurred Claims and Cost Containment Expenses:													
1. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses	32,483		163,035,729		128,519					1,283,710		48,119,686	212,600,127
2. Beginning reserves and liabilities	42,212		20,320,155		(11,925)					9,160,634		31,124,782	60,635,858
3. Ending reserves and liabilities	33,505		15,859,287		14,093					8,522,542		31,625,033	56,054,460
4. Paid claims and cost containment expenses	41,190		167,496,597		102,501					1,921,802		47,619,435	217,181,525

SCHEDULE S - PART 1 - SECTION 1

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Reinsured	5 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	6 Type of Reinsurance Assumed	7 Type of Business Assumed	8 Amount of In Force at End of Year	9 Reserve	10 Premiums	11 Reinsurance Payable on Paid and Unpaid Losses	12 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	13 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
0399999. Total General Account - U.S. Affiliates												
0699999. Total General Account - Non-U.S. Affiliates												
0799999. Total General Account - Affiliates												
..... 86231	.. 39-0989781 ..	.. 10/20/1978 ..	Transamerica Life Insurance Company	IA.....	 CO/I.....	OL.....	 1,283,303	 660,064	 18,271			
0899999. General Account - U.S. Non-Affiliates							1,283,303	660,064	18,271			
1099999. Total General Account - Non-Affiliates							1,283,303	660,064	18,271			
1199999. Total General Account							1,283,303	660,064	18,271			
1499999. Total Separate Accounts - U.S. Affiliates												
1799999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-U.S. Affiliates												
1899999. Total Separate Accounts - Affiliates												
2199999. Total Separate Accounts - Non-Affiliates												
2299999. Total Separate Accounts												
2399999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999 and 1999999)							1,283,303	660,064	18,271			
2499999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999 and 2099999)												
9999999 - Totals							1,283,303	660,064	18,271			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE S - PART 1 - SECTION 2

Reinsurance Assumed Accident and Health Insurance Listed by Reinsured Company as of December 31, Current Year

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Effective Date	Name of Reinsured	Domiciliary Jurisdiction	Type of Reinsurance Assumed	Type of Business Assumed	Premiums	Unearned Premiums	Reserve Liability Other Than for Unearned Premiums	Reinsurance Payable on Paid and Unpaid Losses	Modified Coinsurance Reserve	Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
0399999. Total - U.S. Affiliates												
0699999. Total - Non-U.S. Affiliates												
0799999. Total - Affiliates												
.....66044.....	..46-0164570..	..01/01/1994..	Midland National Life	IA.....	OTH/I.....	LTD I.....						
.....66044.....	..46-0164570..	..01/01/1994..	Midland National Life	IA.....	OTH/I.....	SD.....	6,804	366	11,314	3,767		
.....63312.....	..13-1935920..	..08/31/2012..	MassMutual Ascend Life Insurance Company	OH.....	OTH/I.....	A.....	659	242	2,335	84		
.....63312.....	..13-1935920..	..08/31/2012..	MassMutual Ascend Life Insurance Company	OH.....	OTH/I.....	LTD I.....	1,826	596	42,892	543		
.....63312.....	..13-1935920..	..08/31/2012..	MassMutual Ascend Life Insurance Company	OH.....	OTH/I.....	MS.....	1,845,848	85,595	1,055,459	146,926		
.....63312.....	..13-1935920..	..08/31/2012..	MassMutual Ascend Life Insurance Company	OH.....	OTH/I.....	OM.....	1,336	427	14,785	409		
.....66583.....	..39-0493780..	..11/15/2017..	National Guardian Life Insurance Company	WI.....	OTH/I.....	MS.....	9,993,239	118,987		740,889		
.....71404.....	..47-0463747..	..08/31/2012..	Continental General Insurance Company	TX.....	OTH/I.....	A.....	484,718	40,453	361,352	59,032		
.....71404.....	..47-0463747..	..08/31/2012..	Continental General Insurance Company	TX.....	OTH/I.....	CMM.....	84,231	8,731	10,894	33,505		
.....71404.....	..47-0463747..	..08/31/2012..	Continental General Insurance Company	TX.....	OTH/I.....	D.....	96,639	7,209		1,092		
.....71404.....	..47-0463747..	..08/31/2012..	Continental General Insurance Company	TX.....	OTH/I.....	LTD I.....	600,543	67,602	9,433,782	770,232		
.....71404.....	..47-0463747..	..08/31/2012..	Continental General Insurance Company	TX.....	OTH/I.....	MS.....	25,517,125	2,105,073	4,506,408	2,102,741		
.....71404.....	..47-0463747..	..08/31/2012..	Continental General Insurance Company	TX.....	OTH/I.....	OM.....	159,892	12,931	327,521	55,921		
.....71404.....	..47-0463747..	..08/31/2012..	Continental General Insurance Company	TX.....	OTH/I.....	SD.....	15,406,645	992,211	102,871,121	6,648,049		
.....71404.....	..47-0463747..	..08/31/2012..	Continental General Insurance Company	TX.....	OTH/I.....	STM.....	18,389	2,771	123,069	5,792		
.....71404.....	..47-0463747..	..08/31/2012..	Continental General Insurance Company	TX.....	OTH/G.....	D.....	53,448	247		33,561		
.....71404.....	..47-0463747..	..08/31/2012..	Continental General Insurance Company	TX.....	OTH/G.....	MS.....	135,525	4,928	6,408	11,517		
.....71404.....	..47-0463747..	..08/31/2012..	Continental General Insurance Company	TX.....	OTH/G.....	OM.....	17,727	495	9,673	6,354		
.....71404.....	..47-0463747..	..08/31/2012..	Continental General Insurance Company	TX.....	OTH/G.....	LTD I.....						
.....71404.....	..47-0463747..	..08/31/2012..	Continental General Insurance Company	TX.....	OTH/G.....	SD.....	(400,370)	37,817	7,745,144	187,380		
0899999. U.S. Non-Affiliates							54,024,223	3,486,683	126,522,156	10,807,792		
1099999. Total - Non-Affiliates							54,024,223	3,486,683	126,522,156	10,807,792		
1199999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999 and 0899999)							54,024,223	3,486,683	126,522,156	10,807,792		
1299999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999 and 0999999)												
9999999 - Totals							54,024,223	3,486,683	126,522,156	10,807,792		

SCHEDULE S - PART 2

[illegible]

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Amount in Force at End of Year	Reserve Credit Taken		11 Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	15 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
								9	10		12	13		
								Current Year	Prior Year		Current Year	Prior Year		
0399999. Total General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates														
0699999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates														
0799999. Total General Account - Authorized Affiliates														
..60895	..35-0145825	05/01/1980	American United Life Insurance Company	IN.....	CO/I.....	OL.....	4,823.....	199.....	12,925.....	(3,194).....				
..60895	..35-0145825	03/01/1965	American United Life Insurance Company	IN.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	230,000.....	8,492.....	233.....	447.....				
..60895	..35-0145825	02/14/1962	American United Life Insurance Company	IN.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....								
..68276	..48-1024691	07/01/1983	Employers Reassurance Corporation	KS.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	103,356.....	75.....	67.....	1,617.....				
..68276	..48-1024691	07/01/1983	Employers Reassurance Corporation	KS.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	110,667.....	3,978.....	3,685.....	7,050.....				
..68276	..48-1024691	10/01/1986	Employers Reassurance Corporation	KS.....	CO/I.....	OL.....	33,333.....	422.....	385.....	802.....				
..86258	..13-2572994	02/01/1990	General Re Life Corporation	CT.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	7,142.....	7.....	7.....	163.....				
..86258	..13-2572994	12/15/1989	General Re Life Corporation	CT.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	39,500.....	686.....	629.....	852.....				
..86258	..13-2572994	11/22/1966	General Re Life Corporation	CT.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	8,000.....	226.....	206.....	274.....				
..86258	..13-2572994	02/12/1965	General Re Life Corporation	CT.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	268,693.....	5,600.....	15,064.....	(12,720).....				
..86258	..13-2572994	05/01/1984	General Re Life Corporation	CT.....	CO/I.....	OL.....	1,626,570.....	2,245,329.....	2,135,065.....	370,799.....				
91472	..63-0782739	05/17/1972	Globe Life & Accident Insurance Company	NE.....	CO/I.....	OL.....	1,401,678.....	957,517.....	1,070,783.....	23,407.....				
..88340	..59-2859797	11/01/1991	Hannover Life Reassurance Company Of America	FL.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	2,392,191.....	1,523.....	3,110.....	65,725.....				
..88340	..59-2859797	07/01/1983	Hannover Life Reassurance Company Of America	FL.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	1,460,684.....	1,139.....	1,019.....	25,295.....				
..88340	..59-2859797	07/01/1983	Hannover Life Reassurance Company Of America	FL.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	183,432.....	236.....	216.....	7,713.....				
..88340	..59-2859797	04/01/1996	Hannover Life Reassurance Company Of America	FL.....	CO/I.....	OL.....	162,909.....	692.....	628.....	2,779.....				
..88340	..59-2859797	03/01/2002	Hannover Life Reassurance Company Of America	FL.....	CO/I.....	XXL.....	3,337,280.....	147,395.....	187,962.....	(12,369).....				
..63312	..13-1935920	08/31/2012	MassMutual Ascend Life Insurance Company	OH.....	CO/I.....	OL.....	217,673,723.....	92,012,049.....	96,093,941.....	2,131,739.....				
..63312	..13-1935920	08/31/2012	MassMutual Ascend Life Insurance Company	OH.....	CO/I.....	FA.....	63,726,684.....	79,738,800.....	852,986.....					
..63312	..13-1935920	01/01/2007	MassMutual Ascend Life Insurance Company	OH.....	CO/I.....	IA.....	10,732,121.....	14,508,188.....	(1,352).....					
..88099	..75-1608507	01/01/1975	Optimum Re Insurance Company	TX.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	12,395.....	84.....	79.....	131.....				
..88099	..75-1608507	09/01/1980	Optimum Re Insurance Company	TX.....	CO/I.....	OL.....	200,000.....	105,200.....	101,200.....	5,644.....				
..88099	..75-1608507	12/31/1985	Optimum Re Insurance Company	TX.....	CO/I.....	OL.....	1,000,000.....	288,656.....	275,902.....	11,485.....				
..88099	..75-1608507	10/15/1980	Optimum Re Insurance Company	TX.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	344,482.....	2,680.....	2,532.....	3,738.....				
..88099	..75-1608507	03/01/1976	Optimum Re Insurance Company	TX.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	31,849.....	220.....	207.....	503.....				
..88099	..75-1608507	03/01/2002	Optimum Re Insurance Company	TX.....	XXL.....	XXL.....	2,502,960.....	110,546.....	140,971.....	(9,277).....				
..93572	..43-1235868	06/01/1989	RGA Insurance Company	MO.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	73,565.....	24.....	23.....	566.....				
..93572	..43-1235868	12/15/1989	RGA Insurance Company	MO.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	39,500.....	686.....	629.....	852.....				
..93572	..43-1235868	09/01/1986	RGA Insurance Company	MO.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	33,334.....	422.....	385.....	854.....				
..93572	..43-1235868	03/01/2002	RGA Reinsurance Company	MO.....	CO/I.....	XXL.....	1,668,640.....	73,697.....	93,981.....	(6,184).....				
..64688	..75-6020048	06/01/1989	SCOR Global Life Americas Reinsurance Company	DE.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	66,423.....	18.....	16.....	403.....				
..64688	..75-6020048	09/01/1986	SCOR Global Life Americas Reinsurance Company	DE.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	33,334.....	422.....	385.....	977.....				
..64688	..75-6020048	08/01/1987	SCOR Global Life Americas Reinsurance Company	DE.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	30,064.....	261.....	177.....	286.....				
..64688	..75-6020048	06/01/1991	SCOR Global Life Americas Reinsurance Company	DE.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	1,389,949.....	905.....	1,685.....	33,299.....				
..87572	..23-2038295	03/01/1980	Scottish Re (US) Inc	DE.....	CO/I.....	OL.....				538.....				
..87572	..23-2038295	10/01/1981	Scottish Re (US) Inc	DE.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....				33.....	636.....			
..87572	..23-2038295	01/01/1969	Scottish Re (US) Inc	DE.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....				5,074.....	7,831.....			
..68713	..84-0499703	03/01/2002	Security Life of Denver Insurance Company	CO.....	CO/I.....	XXL.....	834,320.....	36,849.....	46,990.....	(3,092).....				
..82627	..06-0839705	04/01/1982	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	354,035.....	27,439.....	21,980.....	18,665.....				
..82627	..06-0839705	11/01/2000	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO.....	OTH/I.....	OL.....				5,412.....				
..82627	..06-0839705	07/01/1981	Swiss Re Life & Health America Inc	MO.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....								
..86231	..39-0989781	04/24/1975	Transamerica Life Insurance Company	IA.....	YRT/I.....	OL.....	1,297,171.....	42,356.....	46,426.....	101,736.....				
0899999. General Account - Authorized U.S. Non-Affiliates								238,956,002	170,534,835	194,512,126	3,636,480			
1099999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-Affiliates								238,956,002	170,534,835	194,512,126	3,636,480			
1199999. Total General Account Authorized								238,956,002	170,534,835	194,512,126	3,636,480			
1499999. Total General Account - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates														
1799999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates														
1899999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Affiliates														
2199999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates														
2299999. Total General Account Unauthorized														
2599999. Total General Account - Certified U.S. Affiliates														
2899999. Total General Account - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates														

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 1

Reinsurance Ceded Life Insurance, Annuities, Deposit Funds and Other Liabilities Without Life or Disability Contingencies, and Related Benefits Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Amount in Force at End of Year	Reserve Credit Taken		11 Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		14 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	15 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
								9	10		12	13		
								Current Year	Prior Year		Current Year	Prior Year		
2999999. Total General Account - Certified Affiliates														
3299999. Total General Account - Certified Non-Affiliates														
3399999. Total General Account Certified														
3699999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates														
3999999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates														
4099999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates														
4399999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates														
4499999. Total General Account Reciprocal Jurisdiction														
4599999. Total General Account Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified								238,956,002	170,534,835	194,512,126	3,636,480			
4899999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Affiliates														
5199999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates														
5299999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Affiliates														
5599999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-Affiliates														
5699999. Total Separate Accounts Authorized														
5999999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates														
6299999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates														
6399999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Affiliates														
6699999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates														
6799999. Total Separate Accounts Unauthorized														
7099999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified U.S. Affiliates														
7399999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates														
7499999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Affiliates														
7799999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-Affiliates														
7899999. Total Separate Accounts Certified														
8199999. Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates														
8499999. Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates														
8599999. Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates														
8899999. Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates														
8999999. Total Separate Accounts Reciprocal Jurisdiction														
9099999. Total Separate Accounts Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified														
9199999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2599999, 3099999, 3699999, 4199999, 4899999, 5399999, 5999999, 6499999, 7099999, 7599999, 8199999 and 8699999)								238,956,002	170,534,835	194,512,126	3,636,480			
9299999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2899999, 3199999, 3999999, 4299999, 5199999, 5499999, 6299999, 6599999, 7399999, 7699999, 8499999 and 8799999)														
9999999 - Totals								238,956,002	170,534,835	194,512,126	3,636,480			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 2

Reinsurance Ceded Accident and Health Insurance Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Premiums	9 Unearned Premiums (Estimated)	10 Reserve Credit Taken Other than for Unearned Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		13 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	14 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
										11	12		
										Current Year	Prior Year		
0399999. Total General Account - Authorized U.S. Affiliates													
0699999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates													
0799999. Total General Account - Authorized Affiliates													
... 99724	... 73-1155182	.. 06/01/2008	LifeShield National Insurance Company	OK	...OTH/G	... LTDI	1,506						
... 99724	... 73-1155182	.. 06/01/2008	LifeShield National Insurance Company	OK	...OTH/G	... OM	194,112	2,284	249,621				
... 99724	... 73-1155182	.. 06/01/2008	LifeShield National Insurance Company	OK	...OTH/G	... SD	945,601	12,763	340,095				
... 99724	... 73-1155182	.. 06/01/2008	LifeShield National Insurance Company	OK	...OTH/I	... A	891,207	25,686	702,795				
... 99724	... 73-1155182	.. 06/01/2008	LifeShield National Insurance Company	OK	...OTH/I	... LTDI	74,141	3,037	43,667				
... 99724	... 73-1155182	.. 06/01/2008	LifeShield National Insurance Company	OK	...OTH/I	... OM	1,289,867	33,802	4,364,859				
... 99724	... 73-1155182	.. 06/01/2008	LifeShield National Insurance Company	OK	...OTH/I	... SD	3,692,009	108,415	8,495,261				
... 71404	... 47-0463747	.. 01/01/2009	Continental General Insurance Company	TX	...OTH/I	... LTDI	92,425	20,504	2,084,936				
... 62308	... 06-0303370	.. 01/01/1984	Connecticut General Life Insurance Co	CT	...OTH/I	... A							
0899999. General Account - Authorized U.S. Non-Affiliates							7,180,868	206,491	16,281,234				
... 00000	... AA-1122000	.. 07/01/2019	Lloyds of London	GBR	...CAT/G	... OM	6,457						
... 00000	... AA-1122000	.. 07/01/2019	Lloyds of London	GBR	...CAT/G	... A	16,014						
0999999. General Account - Authorized Non-U.S. Non-Affiliates							22,471						
1099999. Total General Account - Authorized Non-Affiliates							7,203,339	206,491	16,281,234				
1199999. Total General Account Authorized							7,203,339	206,491	16,281,234				
1499999. Total General Account - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates													
1799999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates													
1899999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Affiliates													
2199999. Total General Account - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates													
2299999. Total General Account Unauthorized													
2599999. Total General Account - Certified U.S. Affiliates													
2899999. Total General Account - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates													
2999999. Total General Account - Certified Affiliates													
3299999. Total General Account - Certified Non-Affiliates													
3399999. Total General Account Certified													
3699999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates													
3999999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates													
4099999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates													
4399999. Total General Account - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates													
4499999. Total General Account Reciprocal Jurisdiction													
4599999. Total General Account Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified							7,203,339	206,491	16,281,234				
4899999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized U.S. Affiliates													
5199999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-U.S. Affiliates													
5299999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Affiliates													
5599999. Total Separate Accounts - Authorized Non-Affiliates													
5699999. Total Separate Accounts Authorized													
5999999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized U.S. Affiliates													
6299999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-U.S. Affiliates													
6399999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Affiliates													
6699999. Total Separate Accounts - Unauthorized Non-Affiliates													
6799999. Total Separate Accounts Unauthorized													
7099999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified U.S. Affiliates													
7399999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-U.S. Affiliates													
7499999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Affiliates													
7799999. Total Separate Accounts - Certified Non-Affiliates													
7899999. Total Separate Accounts Certified													
8199999. Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction U.S. Affiliates													
8499999. Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-U.S. Affiliates													
8599999. Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Affiliates													
8899999. Total Separate Accounts - Reciprocal Jurisdiction Non-Affiliates													

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE S - PART 3 - SECTION 2

Reinsurance Ceded Accident and Health Insurance Listed by Reinsuring Company as of December 31, Current Year

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Company	5 Domi- ciliary Juris- diction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Premiums	9 Unearned Premiums (Estimated)	10 Reserve Credit Taken Other than for Unearned Premiums	Outstanding Surplus Relief		13 Modified Coinsurance Reserve	14 Funds Withheld Under Coinsurance
										11 Current Year	12 Prior Year		
8999999. Total Separate Accounts Reciprocal Jurisdiction													
9099999. Total Separate Accounts Authorized, Unauthorized, Reciprocal Jurisdiction and Certified													
9199999. Total U.S. (Sum of 0399999, 0899999, 1499999, 1999999, 2599999, 3099999, 3699999, 4199999, 4899999, 5399999, 5999999, 6499999, 7099999, 7599999, 8199999 and 8699999)							7,180,868	206,491	16,281,234				
9299999. Total Non-U.S. (Sum of 0699999, 0999999, 1799999, 2099999, 2899999, 3199999, 3999999, 4299999, 5199999, 5499999, 6299999, 6599999, 7399999, 7699999, 8499999 and 8799999)							22,471						
9999999 - Totals							7,203,339	206,491	16,281,234				

Schedule S - Part 4
N O N E

Schedule S - Part 4 - Bank Footnote
N O N E

Schedule S - Part 5
N O N E

Schedule S - Part 5 - Bank Footnote
N O N E

SCHEDULE S - PART 6
Five Year Exhibit of Reinsurance Ceded Business
(\$000 Omitted)

	1 2023	2 2022	3 2021	4 2020	5 2019
A. OPERATIONS ITEMS					
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts	10,840	11,037	13,879	16,157	17,989
2. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances	1,163	1,189	1,915	2,334	2,796
3. Contract claims	17,559	15,903	19,776	18,416	20,793
4. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts					
5. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members					
6. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded					
7. Increase in aggregate reserve for life and accident and health contracts					
B. BALANCE SHEET ITEMS					
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts deferred and uncollected	548	725	688	1,040	1,197
9. Aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	187,023	210,249	222,278	235,072	247,175
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts	8,960	8,803	9,177	9,640	9,191
11. Contract claims unpaid	6,688	6,385	8,007	7,159	7,706
12. Amounts recoverable on reinsurance	1,254	1,332	1,592	1,818	2,256
13. Experience rating refunds due or unpaid					
14. Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members (not included in Line 10)					
15. Commissions and reinsurance expense allowances due					
16. Unauthorized reinsurance offset					
17. Offset for reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers					
C. UNAUTHORIZED REINSURANCE (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
18. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F)					
19. Letters of credit (L)					
20. Trust agreements (T)					
21. Other (O)					
D. REINSURANCE WITH CERTIFIED REINSURERS (DEPOSITS BY AND FUNDS WITHHELD FROM)					
22. Multiple Beneficiary Trust					
23. Funds deposited by and withheld from (F)					
24. Letters of credit (L)					
25. Trust agreements (T)					
26. Other (O)					

SCHEDULE S - PART 7

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Ceded Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (net of ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (gross of ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12)	404,818,010		404,818,010
2. Reinsurance (Line 16)	1,727,160	(1,727,160)	
3. Premiums and considerations (Line 15)	517,812	548,014	1,065,826
4. Net credit for ceded reinsurance	XXX	194,890,166	194,890,166
5. All other admitted assets (balance)	31,213,459		31,213,459
6. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26)	438,276,441	193,711,020	631,987,461
7. Separate Account assets (Line 27)			
8. Total assets (Line 28)	438,276,441	193,711,020	631,987,461
LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS (Page 3)			
9. Contract reserves (Lines 1 and 2)	196,877,489	178,062,903	374,940,392
10. Liability for deposit-type contracts (Line 3)	62	8,959,658	8,959,720
11. Claim reserves (Line 4)	48,934,183	6,688,459	55,622,642
12. Policyholder dividends/member refunds/reserves (Lines 5 through 7)			
13. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance (Line 8)	2,184,735		2,184,735
14. Other contract liabilities (Line 9)	2,351,652		2,351,652
15. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies (Line 24.02 minus inset amount)			
16. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers (Line 24.03 minus inset amount)			
17. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.02 inset amount)			
18. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers (Line 24.03 inset amount)			
19. All other liabilities (balance)	40,008,701		40,008,701
20. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts (Line 26)	290,356,822	193,711,020	484,067,842
21. Separate Account liabilities (Line 27)			
22. Total liabilities (Line 28)	290,356,822	193,711,020	484,067,842
23. Capital & surplus (Line 38)	147,919,619	XXX	147,919,619
24. Total liabilities, capital & surplus (Line 39)	438,276,441	193,711,020	631,987,461
NET CREDIT FOR CEDED REINSURANCE			
25. Contract reserves	178,062,903		
26. Claim reserves	6,688,459		
27. Policyholder dividends/reserves			
28. Premium & annuity considerations received in advance			
29. Liability for deposit-type contracts	8,959,658		
30. Other contract liabilities			
31. Reinsurance ceded assets	1,727,160		
32. Other ceded reinsurance recoverables			
33. Total ceded reinsurance recoverables	195,438,180		
34. Premiums and considerations	548,014		
35. Reinsurance in unauthorized companies			
36. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized reinsurers			
37. Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers			
38. Funds held under reinsurance treaties with Certified Reinsurers			
39. Other ceded reinsurance payables/offsets			
40. Total ceded reinsurance payable/offsets	548,014		
41. Total net credit for ceded reinsurance	194,890,166		

SCHEDULE T - PART 2
INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN

Allocated by States and Territories

			Direct Business Only					
			1	2	3	4	5	6
States, Etc.			Life (Group and Individual)	Annuities (Group and Individual)	Disability Income (Group and Individual)	Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	Deposit-Type Contracts	Totals
1.	Alabama	AL	397,308	2,085	8,714		199	408,306
2.	Alaska	AK	7,421	8				7,429
3.	Arizona	AZ	59,294	23	3,018		1,252	63,587
4.	Arkansas	AR	188,146	170	1,944		320	190,580
5.	California	CA	176,045	288,963	24,081	2,764	1,466	493,319
6.	Colorado	CO	54,333	23	302	12,417	179	67,254
7.	Connecticut	CT	72,552	15	4,634			77,201
8.	Delaware	DE	22,196	8				22,204
9.	District of Columbia	DC	8,342					8,342
10.	Florida	FL	308,409	253,068	4,913	6,419	918	573,727
11.	Georgia	GA	297,214	68	1,648	7,458	2,246	308,634
12.	Hawaii	HI	5,795	23			761	6,579
13.	Idaho	ID	23,472					23,472
14.	Illinois	IL	249,641	199	596	1,346		251,782
15.	Indiana	IN	249,832	242	260		509	250,843
16.	Iowa	IA	76,549		2,187			78,736
17.	Kansas	KS	156,774	2	908	4,962		162,646
18.	Kentucky	KY	209,355	93	1,169		250	210,867
19.	Louisiana	LA	200,568	138	1,952		500	203,158
20.	Maine	ME	45,726	183	186			46,095
21.	Maryland	MD	93,430	425	122		2,586	96,563
22.	Massachusetts	MA	42,494	165			387	43,046
23.	Michigan	MI	119,164	(2,713)			117	116,568
24.	Minnesota	MN	38,689	882			53	39,624
25.	Mississippi	MS	216,506	1,950			271	218,727
26.	Missouri	MO	177,765	164	1,069	11,496		190,494
27.	Montana	MT	14,268					14,268
28.	Nebraska	NE	56,908	8		2,070	4,488	63,474
29.	Nevada	NV	39,632		130		4,746	44,508
30.	New Hampshire	NH	12,218	15				12,233
31.	New Jersey	NJ	155,281	253,902			2	409,185
32.	New Mexico	NM	52,758	8			270	53,036
33.	New York	NY	12,745	65			1,330	14,140
34.	North Carolina	NC	472,510	49,198	3,095	8,105	15,201	548,109
35.	North Dakota	ND	6,828					6,828
36.	Ohio	OH	179,485	45	1,909			181,439
37.	Oklahoma	OK	123,933	72				124,005
38.	Oregon	OR	42,508	8				42,516
39.	Pennsylvania	PA	229,322	72	2,987		75	232,456
40.	Rhode Island	RI	13,145	30				13,175
41.	South Carolina	SC	313,684	649	1,322		1,364	317,019
42.	South Dakota	SD	37,041					37,041
43.	Tennessee	TN	335,008	445	1,604	4,492	1,488	343,037
44.	Texas	TX	892,931	166	10,752		3,584	907,433
45.	Utah	UT	26,534	15	265		120	26,934
46.	Vermont	VT	78,620	231				78,851
47.	Virginia	VA	194,288	96	45		937	195,366
48.	Washington	WA	101,520			2,550	181	104,251
49.	West Virginia	WV	132,603	406				133,009
50.	Wisconsin	WI	42,356	23		9,505		51,884
51.	Wyoming	WY	13,383		569	1,130		15,082
52.	American Samoa	AS						
53.	Guam	GU	883				219	1,102
54.	Puerto Rico	PR	1,660					1,660
55.	U.S. Virgin Islands	VI	3,223					3,223
56.	Northern Mariana Islands	MP						
57.	Canada	CAN						
58.	Aggregate Other Alien	OT	77,844				36	77,880
59.	Total		7,160,139	851,638	80,381	74,714	46,055	8,212,927

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Owner-ship Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	46-2332355 .....	.....	.....	.....	1EQ Inc. (d/b/a Babyscripts)	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Ventures, LLC	Ownership.....	..10.100	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	88-1945947 .....	.....	.....	.....	73 Pond Street Apartments Venture, L.L.C. ...	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CARING Waltham Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	680 Investors LLC	..CA.....	..NIA.....	SB-SNH LLC	Ownership.....	..85.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	685 New Hampshire LLC	..CA.....	..NIA.....	SB-SNH LLC	Ownership.....	..85.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	82-4794800 .....	.....	.....	.....	9171 Wilshire CPI-CII LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CPI-CII 9171 Wilshire JV LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	86-1712743 .....	.....	.....	.....	ABL Apartments Venture, L.L.C.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CARING ABS Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	88-4202407 .....	.....	.....	.....	ABL Holding Co., L.L.C.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CARING Brinkman Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..73.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	88-3747773 .....	.....	.....	.....	ABL Townhomes Venture, L.L.C.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CARING Brinkman Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..75.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	85-1046126 .....	.....	.....	.....	ABS Apartments Venture, L.L.C.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CARING ABS Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	11-3358535 .....	.....	.....	.....	Accredo Health Group, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Accredo Health, Incorporated	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	55-0894449 .....	.....	.....	.....	Accredo Health, Incorporated	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	87-4355549 .....	.....	.....	.....	AGA Apartments Venture, L.L.C.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CARING Galleria Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..70.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	92-1596970 .....	.....	.....	.....	AGS Apartments Venture, L.L.C.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CARING Glenwood Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	13-3888838 .....	.....	.....	.....	AHG of New York, Inc.	..NY.....	..NIA.....	Accredo Health, Incorporated	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	75-3040465 .....	.....	.....	.....	Airport Holdings, LLC	..NJ.....	..NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	35-2562415 .....	.....	.....	.....	Alegis Care Services, LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Home Physicians Management, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	85-0908305 .....	.....	.....	.....	Alegis Care Services of Colorado, LLC	..CO.....	..NIA.....	Home Physicians Management, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	81-0400550 .....	.....	.....	.....	Allegiance Benefit Plan Management, Inc.	..MT.....	..NIA.....	Benefit Management Corp.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	03-0507057 .....	.....	.....	.....	Allegiance Care Management, LLC	..MT.....	..NIA.....	Benefit Management Corp.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	71-0916514 .....	.....	.....	.....	Allegiance COBRA Services, Inc.	..MT.....	..NIA.....	Benefit Management Corp.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	12814	20-4433475 .....	.....	.....	.....	Allegiance Life & Health Insurance Company ..	..MT.....	..IA.....	Benefit Management Corp.	Ownership.....	..95.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	26-2201582 .....	.....	.....	.....	Allegiance Provider Direct, LLC	..MT.....	..NIA.....	Benefit Management Corp.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	20-3851464 .....	.....	.....	.....	Allegiance Re, Inc.	..MT.....	..IA.....	Benefit Management Corp.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	88366	59-2760189 .....	.....	.....	.....	American Retirement Life Insurance Company ..	..OH.....	..DS.....	Loyal American Life Insurance Company	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	87-4023291 .....	.....	.....	.....	AOP II Apartments Venture, L.L.C.	..DE.....	..IA.....	CARING Optimist Park II Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	82-3315524 .....	.....	.....	.....	Arbor Heights Venture LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	46-4080861 .....	.....	.....	.....	AristaMD, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Ventures, LLC	Ownership.....	..14.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	86-3581583 .....	.....	.....	.....	Arizona Health Plan, Inc.	..AZ.....	..NIA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	Ascent Health Services LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Spruce Holdings GmbH	Ownership.....	..80.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	87-1304984 .....	.....	.....	.....	ASE Apartments Venture, L.L.C.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CARING St. Elmo Investor, LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	86-1750832 .....	.....	.....	.....	ASM Apartments Venture, L.L.C.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CARING St. Matthew's Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	ATX Merritttown, LP	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CARING EndOpII-MIA Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..40.289	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	81-0585518 .....	.....	.....	.....	Benefit Management Corp.	..MT.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	81-2650133 .....	.....	.....	.....	Berewick Apartments LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	..85.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	43-1815573 .....	.....	.....	.....	Biopartners in Care, Inc.	..MO.....	..NIA.....	Accredo Health, Incorporated	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	10095	52-2259087 .....	.....	.....	.....	Bravo Health Mid-Atlantic, Inc.	..MD.....	..IA.....	NewQuest Management Northeast, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	11524	52-2363406 .....	.....	.....	.....	Bravo Health Pennsylvania, Inc.	..PA.....	..IA.....	NewQuest Management Northeast, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	Breakthrough Behavioral, Inc.	..DE.....	..IA.....	MDLive, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	Breakthrough Behavioral of Texas, Inc.	..TX.....	..IA.....	Breakthrough Behavioral, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	27-1713977 .....	.....	.....	.....	Brighter, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	46-4918521 .....	.....	.....	.....	Buoy Health, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Ventures, LLC	Ownership.....	..12.200	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	47-4991296 .....	.....	.....	.....	Bright Health Group, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	..15.500	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	61-1162797 .....	.....	.....	.....	Care Continuum, Inc.	..KY.....	..NIA.....	SpectraCare Health Care Ventures, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	85-0954556 .....	.....	.....	.....	CareAllies Accountable Care Collaborative LLC ..	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CareAllies, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	85-0935554 .....	.....	.....	.....	CareAllies Accountable Care Network LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CareAllies, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	CareAllies Accountable Care Solutions LLC ...	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CareAllies, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Loca-tion	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Owner-ship Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	26-0180898 ..	.....	.....	.....	CareAllies, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 10144	20-1089572 ..	.....	.....	.....	CareCore NJ, LLC	.. NJ.....	 IA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	45-2681649 ..	.....	.....	.....	CarePlexus, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-1400586 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING 18th & Salmon Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-2562994 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING 500 Ygnacio Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-1960231 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING 3130 Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-2318410 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING 9171 Wilshire Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	85-4247420 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING ABS Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-2851501 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Alta Duraleigh Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-2851501 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Alta Englewood Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	85-2966766 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Alta Leander Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-2563284 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Alta Woodson Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	87-1992977 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Berwyn Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	86-1885283 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Brinkman Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	32-0570889 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Capitol Hill GP LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	37-1903297 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Capitol Hill LP LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-2851364 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Century Plaza Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	85-4265529 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Deco Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	85-2912145 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Elan I Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	87-0928526 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Elan II Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	88-2276875 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING EndOpII-MIA Investor, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-3701937 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Firestone Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	87-4803572 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Galleria Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	92-0571674 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Glenwood Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING JA Lofts Investor LP LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING JA Lofts Investor GP LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-2318233 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Heights at Bear Creek Investor LLC ...	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-1400482 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Hillcrest Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-4410554 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING IBP Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	85-1961034 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Interbay Investor GP LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	85-1984627 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Interbay Investor LP LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-2339522 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Mallory Square Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	85-4265529 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Montclair Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-2563138 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Soma Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-2633790 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Alexan Enclave Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-2633886 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Orange Collection Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	86-2627703 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Optimist Park II Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	87-2031777 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Slabtown Investor, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-8294933 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING South Coast Subsidiary LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	86-3275381 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING St. Elmo Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	86-1942593 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING St. Matthew's Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	88-2629352 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Tasman East Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	88-2074593 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Waltham Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	38-4085763 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	87-3646420 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING Westcore Holding II Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-3923178 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING XR International Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	83-4317078 ..	.....	.....	.....	CARING XR 2 International Investor LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-1843578 ..	.....	.....	.....	CGGL XR 2 International JV LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING XR 2 International Investor LLC	Ownership.....	.. 90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-1843578 ..	.....	.....	.....	CGGL XR 2 International Mezz LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING XR 2 International Investor LLC	Ownership.....	.. 90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	45-2604992 ..	.....	.....	.....	CCN MMO, LLC	.. NY.....	 NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	33-1039759 ..	.....	.....	.....	CCN-INNY IPA, LLC	.. NY.....	 NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	34-1970892 ..	.....	.....	.....	Ceres Sales of Ohio, LLC	.. OH.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ..	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	06-1332403 ..	.....	.....	.....	CG Individual Tax Benefit Payments, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	06-1332405 ..	.....	.....	.....	CG Life Pension Benefits Payments, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	06-1332401 ..	.....	.....	.....	CG LINA Pension Benefits Payments, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-2083351 ..	.....	.....	.....	CG-AQ 477 South Market Street LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Firestone Investor LLC	Ownership.....	.. 85.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-4773972 ..	.....	.....	.....	CG-LEDO IBP Venture LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING IBP Investor LLC	Ownership.....	.. 90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-4747045 ..	.....	.....	.....	CG-LEDO IBP I LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING IBP Investor LLC	Ownership.....	.. 90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-4755025 ..	.....	.....	.....	CG-LEDO IBP II LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING IBP Investor LLC	Ownership.....	.. 90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	83-2993316 ..				CG-Muller 550 Winchester, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Century Plaza Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	45-5499889 ..				CG Seventh Street, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	..87.500	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	85-0734624 ..				CG/Wood Alta Duraleigh, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Alta Duraleigh Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	85-0655107 ..				CG/Wood Alta Duraleigh Owner, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Alta Duraleigh Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	87-2928410 ..				CG/Wood Alta Duraleigh Townhome, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Alta Duraleigh Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	82-1280312 ..				CG/Wood Alta 601, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	85-2233381 ..				CG/Wood Alta Leander Station, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Alta Leander Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	81-3313562 ..				CGGL City Parkway LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CGGL Orange Collection LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	61-1797835 ..				CGGL Orange Collection LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..				CGGL Orange Collection Mezz LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Orange Collection Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	84-1921719 ..				CGGL XR International LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING XR International Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	84-1843578 ..				CGGL XR 2 International LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING XR 2 International Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	59-3466707 ..				Chiro Alliance Corporation	..FL.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	81-3389374 ..				CIG-LEI Ygnacio Associates LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	86-2964997 ..				CI-GS Elan Everett Phase I, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Elan I Investor, LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	86-3726159 ..				CI-GS Elan Everett Phase II, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Elan II Investor, LLC	Ownership.....	..39.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	82-4774243 ..				CI-GS Portland, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING 18th & Salmon Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..86.200	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	82-1612980 ..				CI-GS Hillcrest LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Hillcrest Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	88-3907567 ..				CI-GS Slabtown, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Slabtown Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..85.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	92-2089889 ..				CI-GS Tasman East Apartments, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Tasman East Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..85.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..				Cigna & CMB Asset Management Company Limited	..CHN.....	NIA.....	Cigna & CMB Life Insurance Company Limited	Ownership.....	..87.350	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..				Cigna & CMB Life Insurance Company Limited	..CHN.....	NIA.....	Cigna & CMB Life Insurance Company Limited	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..				Cigna & CMB Health Services Company, Ltd. ...	..CHN.....	NIA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	..50.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..				CIGNA 2000 UK Pension LTD	..GBR.....	NIA.....	Cigna European Services (UK) Limited	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	27-5402196 ..				Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..				Cigna Alder Holdings, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Apac Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..				Cigna Apac Holdings, Ltd.	..BMU.....	NIA.....	Cigna Palmetto Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	13733	03-0452349 ..				Cigna Arbor Life Insurance Company	..CT.....	IA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	98-1181787 ..				Cigna Beechwood Holdings	..BEL.....	NIA.....	Cigna Elmwood Holdings, SPRL	Ownership.....	..51.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..				Cigna Bellevue Alpha LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Holdings Overseas, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	02-0515554 ..				Cigna Benefit Technology Solutions, Inc.	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Health Corporation	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	01-0947889 ..		0001489070 ..		Cigna Benefits Financing, Inc.	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Investments, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..				Cigna Cedar Holdings, Ltd.	..MLT.....	NIA.....	Cigna Apac Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	98-1137759 ..				Cigna Chestnut Holdings, Ltd.	..GBR.....	NIA.....	Cigna Walnut Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	27-3396038 ..				Cigna Corporate Services, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	82-4991898 ..		1739940	US	The Cigna Group (A Delaware corporation and ultimate parent company)	..DE.....	UIP.....	Publicly Traded	Ownership.....	..100.000	Publicly Traded	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..				Cigna Data Services (Shanghai) Company Limited	..CHN.....	NIA.....	Cigna Hong Kong Holdings Company Limited ..	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	59-2600475 ..				Cigna Dental Health Of California, Inc.	..CA.....	NIA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	11175	59-2675861 ..				Cigna Dental Health Of Colorado, Inc.	..CO.....	IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95380	59-2676987 ..				Cigna Dental Health Of Delaware, Inc.	..DE.....	IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	52021	59-1611217 ..				Cigna Dental Health Of Florida, Inc.	..FL.....	IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0901...	Cigna Group	52024	59-2625350				Cigna Dental Health Of Kansas, Inc.	..KS.....	..IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	52108	59-2619589				Cigna Dental Health Of Kentucky, Inc.	..KY.....	..IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	48119	20-2844020				Cigna Dental Health Of Maryland, Inc.	..MD.....	..IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	11160	06-1582068				Cigna Dental Health Of Missouri, Inc.	..MO.....	..IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	11167	59-2308062				Cigna Dental Health Of New Jersey, Inc.	..NJ.....	..IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95179	56-1803464				Cigna Dental Health Of North Carolina, Inc.	..NC.....	..IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	47805	59-2579774				Cigna Dental Health Of Ohio, Inc.	..OH.....	..IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	47041	52-1220578				Cigna Dental Health Of Pennsylvania, Inc.	..PA.....	..IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95037	59-2676977				Cigna Dental Health Of Texas, Inc.	..TX.....	..IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	52617	52-2188914				Cigna Dental Health Of Virginia, Inc.	..VA.....	..IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	47013	86-0807222				Cigna Dental Health Plan Of Arizona, Inc.	..AZ.....	..IA.....	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	59-2308055				Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	..FL.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	58-1136865				Cigna Direct Marketing Company, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	98-1155943				Cigna Elmwood Holdings, SPRL	..BEL.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Myrtle Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000				Cigna Europe Insurance Company S.A.-N.V.	..BEL.....	..IA.....	Cigna Beechwood Holdings	Ownership.....	99.999	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000				Cigna European Services (UK) Limited	..GBR.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Elmwood Holdings, SPRL	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	85-2732455				Cigna-Evernorth Services, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	The Cigna Group	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	62-1724116				Cigna Federal Benefits, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	51-0389196				Cigna Global Holdings, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	68-0676638				Cigna Global Insurance Company Limited	..GGY.....	..IA.....	Cigna Holdings Overseas, Inc.	Ownership.....	99.990	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	98-0210110				Cigna Global Reinsurance Company, Ltd.	..BMU.....	..IA.....	Cigna Global Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000				Cigna Global Wellbeing Holdings Limited	..GBR.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	70.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000				Cigna Global Wellbeing Solutions Limited	..GBR.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Global Wellbeing Holdings Limited	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
							Connecticut General Life Insurance Company								
.0901...	Cigna Group	67369	59-1031071				Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company	..CT.....	..UDP.....		Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	62-1312478				Cigna Health Corporation	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	23-1728483				Cigna Health Management, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000				Cigna Health Solution India Pvt. Ltd.	..IND.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Holdings Overseas, Inc.	Ownership.....	99.900	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	23-2741293				Cigna Healthcare Benefits, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
							Cigna Healthcare Eastern Technology Services Company								
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000					..HKG.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Hong Kong Holdings Company Limited	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	84-0985843				Cigna Healthcare Holdings, Inc.	..CO.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95599	52-1404350				Cigna HealthCare Mid-Atlantic, Inc.	..MD.....	..NIA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95125	86-0334392				Cigna HealthCare of Arizona, Inc.	..AZ.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	95-3310115				Cigna HealthCare of California, Inc.	..CA.....	..NIA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95604	84-1004500				Cigna HealthCare of Colorado, Inc.	..CO.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95680	06-1141174				Cigna HealthCare of Connecticut, Inc.	..CT.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95136	59-2089259				Cigna HealthCare of Florida, Inc.	..FL.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	96229	58-1641057				Cigna HealthCare of Georgia, Inc.	..GA.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95602	36-3385638				Cigna HealthCare of Illinois, Inc.	..IL.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95525	35-1679172				Cigna HealthCare of Indiana, Inc.	..IN.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95220	02-0402111				Cigna HealthCare of Massachusetts, Inc.	..MA.....	..NIA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95493	02-0387749				Cigna HealthCare of New Hampshire, Inc.	..NH.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95500	22-2720890				Cigna HealthCare of New Jersey, Inc.	..NJ.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95132	56-1479515				Cigna HealthCare of North Carolina, Inc.	..NC.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95121	23-2301807				Cigna HealthCare of Pennsylvania, Inc.	..PA.....	..NIA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95708	06-1185590				Cigna HealthCare of South Carolina, Inc.	..SC.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95635	36-3359925				Cigna HealthCare of St. Louis, Inc.	..MO.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95606	62-1218053				Cigna HealthCare of Tennessee, Inc.	..TN.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO....	.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	95383	74-2767437 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna HealthCare of Texas, Inc.	..TX.....	..IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	02-0495422 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Healthcare, Inc.	..VT.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Healthcare Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna HLA Technology Services Company Limited ..	..HKG.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Hong Kong Holdings Company Limited ..	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	06-1059331 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Holding Company	..DE.....	..UIP.....	The Cigna Group	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	23-3009279 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Holdings Overseas, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Global Reinsurance Company, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	06-1072796 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Holdings, Inc.	..DE.....	..UIP.....	Cigna Holding Company	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Hong Kong Holdings Company Limited	..HKG.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Chestnut Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	27-1903785 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Insurance Agency, LLC	..CT.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	65269	75-2305400 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Insurance Company	..OH.....	..IA.....	Provident American Life and Health Insurance Company	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Insurance Management Services (DIFC), Ltd.	..ARE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Apac Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Insurance Middle East S.A.L.	..LBN.....	..IA.....	Cigna Cedar Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Insurance Services (Europe) Limited ...	..GBR.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Willow Holdings, LTD.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	23-2924152 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Integratedcare, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	51-0402128 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Intellectual Property, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	51-0111677 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna International Corporation, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Global Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	52-0291385 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna International Finance, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Investment Group, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna International Health Services Kenya Limited	..KEN.....	..NIA.....	Cigna International Health Services, BVBA ..	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna International Health Services Sdn. Bhd.	..MYS.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Hong Kong Holdings Company Limited ..	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna International Health Services, BVBA ...	..BEL.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Elmwood Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	51.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	30-0526216 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna International Health Services, LLC	..FL.....	..NIA.....	Cigna International Health Services, BVBA ..	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna International Marketing (Thailand) Limited	..THA.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Global Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	99.900 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna International Services Australia Pty Ltd.	..AUS.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Chestnut Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	23-2610178 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna International Services, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Global Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	06-1095823 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Investment Group, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	06-0861092 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Investments, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Investment Group, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	98-1146864 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Laurel Holdings, Ltd.	..BMU.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Linden Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Legal Protection U.K. Ltd.	..GBR.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Willow Holdings, LTD.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	AA-1560515 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Life Insurance Company of Canada	..CAN.....	..IA.....	Cigna Chestnut Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	AA-1240009 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Life Insurance Company of Europe S.A.-N.V.	..BEL.....	..IA.....	Cigna Beechwood Holdings	Ownership.....	99.993 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	46-4110289 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Linden Holdings, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Holdings Overseas, Inc.	Ownership.....	82.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	98-1232512 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Magnolia Holdings, Ltd.	..BMU.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Palmetto Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	23-2741294 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Managed Care Benefits Company	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	87-3374500 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Management Company LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	98-1154657 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Myrtle Holdings, Ltd.	..MLT.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Apac Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	63.450 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	61727	34-0970995 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna National Health Insurance Company	..OH.....	..IA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Nederland Gamma B.V.	..NLD.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Walnut Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Oak Holdings, Ltd.	..GBR.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Elmwood Holdings, SPRL	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	98-1232443 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Palmetto Holdings, Ltd.	..BMU.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Laurel Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	46-4099800 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Poplar Holdings, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Holdings Overseas, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	06-1071502 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna RE Corporation	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	06-1567902 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Resource Manager, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Services Middle East FZE	..ARE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Cedar Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Owner-ship Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Spruce Holdings GmbH	..CHE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Chestnut Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Teak Holdings, LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Global Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Turkey Danismanlik Hizmetleri, A.S (A/K/A Cigna Turkey Consultancy Services, A.S.)	..TUR.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Magnolia Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	83-1069280 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Ventures, LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Walnut Holdings, Ltd.	..GBR.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Apac Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Willow Holdings, Ltd.	..GBR.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Oak Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Worldwide General Insurance Company Limited	..HKG.....	..IA.....	Cigna Hong Kong Holdings Company Limited ..	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	90859	23-2088429 ..	.....	.....	.....	Cigna Worldwide Insurance Company	..DE.....	..IA.....	Cigna Global Reinsurance Company, Ltd.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Claims and Risk Services Limited	..SAU.....	..IA.....	NAS Neuron Health Services, L.L.C.	Ownership.....	50.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	ManipalCigna Health Insurance Company Limited	..IND.....	..IA.....	Cigna Holdings Overseas, Inc.	Ownership.....	49.000 ...	TTK (non-affiliate)	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	84-1461840 ..	.....	.....	.....	Community Health Network, LLC	..MT.....	..NIA.....	Benefit Management Corp.	Ownership.....	50.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	06-1252419 ..	.....	.....	.....	Connecticut General Benefit Payments, Inc. .	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	06-0840391 ..	.....	.....	.....	Connecticut General Corporation	..CT.....	..UIP.....	Cigna Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	62308	06-0303370 ..	.....	0000023419 ..	.....	Connecticut General Life Insurance Company .	..CT.....	..UIP.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	82-4936006 ..	.....	.....	.....	CPI-CII 9171 Wilshire JV LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	27-3555688 ..	.....	.....	.....	CR Washington Street Investors LP	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	33.820 ...	Charles River Washington Street LLC (non-affiliate)	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	36-4369972 ..	.....	.....	.....	CuraScript, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	86-1305728 ..	.....	.....	.....	Deco Apartments JV LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CARING Deco Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	86-1334095 ..	.....	.....	.....	Deco Apartments Owner LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	CARING Deco Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	16-1526641 ..	.....	.....	.....	Diversified NY IPA, Inc.	..NY.....	..NIA.....	Diversified Pharmaceutical Services, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	41-1627938 ..	.....	.....	.....	Diversified Pharmaceutical Services, Inc. ...	..MN.....	..NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	27-3542089 ..	.....	.....	.....	Econdisc Contracting Solutions, LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Express Scripts Pharmaceutical Procurement LLC (90%)	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Egyptian Emirates Administration Services SAE	..EGY.....	..NIA.....	NAS Neuron Health Services, L.L.C.	Ownership.....	64.999 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	ESI Canada	..CAN.....	..NIA.....	Express Scripts Canada Co. (99.9%); ESI-GP Canada, ULC (0.1%)	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	ESI GP Canada ULC	..CAN.....	..NIA.....	Express Scripts Canada Co.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	43-1925556 ..	.....	.....	.....	ESI GP Holdings, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	ESI GP2 Canada ULC	..CAN.....	..NIA.....	Express Scripts Canada Co.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	74-2974964 ..	.....	.....	.....	ESI Mail Order Processing, Inc. (f/k/a NXI) ..	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	43-1867735 ..	.....	.....	.....	ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	43-1925562 ..	.....	.....	.....	ESI Partnership	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc. (82%); ESI-GP Holdings, Inc. (18%)	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	41-2006555 ..	.....	.....	.....	ESI Resources, Inc.	..MN.....	..NIA.....	ESI Partnership	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	92-1016132 ..	.....	.....	.....	ESSCH Holdings, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	93-1916563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth Accountable Care, LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Evernorth Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	94-3107309 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth Behavioral Health of California, Inc.	..CA.....	..NIA.....	Evernorth Behavioral Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	75-2751090 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth Behavioral Health of Texas, Inc. .	..TX.....	..NIA.....	Evernorth Behavioral Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	41-1648670 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth Behavioral Health, Inc.	..MN.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	86-1465626 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth Care Solutions, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Evernorth Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	32-0222252 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth Direct Health, LLC	..DE.....	..NIA.....	Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	45-2884094 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth Health, Inc.	..DE.....	..NIA.....	The Cigna Group	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth Ireland Limited	.. IRL.....	 NIA.....	Evernorth Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	85-2759151 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth Sales Operations, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Evernorth Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	85-2717903 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth Strategic Development, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	The Cigna Group	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	93-2676484 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth-VillageMD Health Organization of Texas, Inc.	.. TX.....	 NIA.....	Evernorth-VillageMD Care Alliance of Texas, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 85.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	93-1946921 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth-VillageMD Care Alliance of AZ, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Evernorth Accountable Care, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 85.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	93-3088901 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth-VillageMD Care Alliance of CT, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Evernorth Accountable Care, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 85.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	93-1971121 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth-VillageMD Care Alliance of GA, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Evernorth Accountable Care, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 85.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	93-2000610 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth-VillageMD Care Alliance of NJ, LLC	.. NJ.....	 NIA.....	Evernorth Accountable Care, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 85.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	93-2024744 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth-VillageMD Care Alliance of TX, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Evernorth Accountable Care, LLC	Ownership.....	.. 85.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	93-3608409 ..	.....	.....	.....	Evernorth Wholesale Distribution, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Priority Healthcare Distribution, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	46-4676347 ..	.....	.....	.....	eviCore 1, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Evernorth Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	62-1615395 ..	.....	.....	.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	.. TN.....	 NIA.....	MedSolutions Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 13918	27-3175443 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Reinsurance Company	.. MO.....	 IA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	41-2063830 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Administrators LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Canada Co.	.. CAN.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts Canada Holding Co.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	43-1942542 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Canada Holding Co.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	27-1490640 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Canada Holding, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts Canada Holding Co.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Canada Services	.. CAN.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts Canada Co. (99.9%); ESI-GP2 Canada, ULC (0.1%)	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Canada Wholesale	.. CAN.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts Canada Co. (99.9%); ESI-GP2 Canada, ULC (0.1%)	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-5003423 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Health Information Network Partners, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	20-5826948 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Pharmaceutical Procurement, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc. (50%); Express Scripts, Inc. (50%)	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Pharmacy Atlantic, Ltd.	.. CAN.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts Canada Services	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Pharmacy Central, Ltd.	.. CAN.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts Canada Services	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Pharmacy Ontario, Ltd.	.. CAN.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts Canada Services	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Pharmacy West, Ltd.	.. CAN.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts Canada Services	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	30-0789911 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Pharmacy, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Medco Health Services, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	22-3114423 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Sales Operations, Inc.	.. NJ.....	 NIA.....	ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	20-3126104 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Senior Care Holdings LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	ESSCH Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	20-3126075 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Senior Care, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	ESSCH Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	43-1832983 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Services Co.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	43-1869712 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Specialty Distribution Services, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	22-2230703 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Strategic Development, Inc.	.. NJ.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	43-1869714 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts Utilization Management Company	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	43-1420563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Evernorth Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	FirstAssist Administration Limited	.. GBR.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Willow Holdings, LTD.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	23-1914061 ..	.....	.....	.....	Former Cigna Investments, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Investment Group, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	88-3762943 ..	.....	.....	.....	Forsyth Health, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	.. 50.100 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	02-0523249 ..	.....	.....	.....	Freco, Inc.	.. FL.....	 NIA.....	Priority Healthcare Corporation	Ownership.....	.. 100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Owner-ship Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	20-3229217 ..	.....	.....	.....	Freedom Service Company, LLC	..FL.....	NIA.....	Lynnfield Drug, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Gillette Ridge Community Council, Inc.	..CT.....	NIA.....	Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	20-3700105 ..	.....	.....	.....	Gillette Ridge Golf, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	95388	93-1174749 ..	.....	.....	.....	Great-West Healthcare of Illinois, Inc.	..IL.....	NIA.....	Cigna Healthcare Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	GRG Acquisitions LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	76-0657035 ..	.....	.....	.....	GulfQuest, LP	..TX.....	NIA.....	HouQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	99.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	87-3650143 ..	.....	.....	.....	Hartford Community Lender Holding LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	87-3686301 ..	.....	.....	.....	Hartford Community Lender I LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Hartford Community Lender Holding LLC	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	04-2992335 ..	.....	.....	.....	Healthbridge Reimbursement & Product Support, Inc.	..MA.....	NIA.....	Priority Healthcare Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	26-2159005 ..	.....	.....	.....	Healthbridge, Inc.	..DE.....	NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	46-2086778 ..	.....	.....	.....	Health-Lynx, LLC	..NJ.....	NIA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	06-1533555 ..	.....	.....	.....	Healthsource Benefits, Inc.	..DE.....	NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	02-0467679 ..	.....	.....	.....	Healthsource Properties, Inc.	..NH.....	NIA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	02-0387748 ..	.....	0000855587 ..	.....	Healthsource, Inc.	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Health Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	12902	20-8534298 ..	.....	.....	.....	HealthSpring Life & Health Insurance Company, Inc.	..TX.....	IA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	20-8647386 ..	.....	.....	.....	HealthSpring Management of America, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	11532	65-1129599 ..	.....	.....	.....	HealthSpring of Florida, Inc.	..FL.....	IA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	26-2353772 ..	.....	.....	.....	HealthSpring Pharmacy of Tennessee, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	HealthSpring Pharmacy Services, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	26-2353476 ..	.....	.....	.....	HealthSpring Pharmacy Services, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	72-1559530 ..	.....	.....	.....	HealthSpring USA, LLC	..TN.....	NIA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	20-1821898 ..	.....	0001339553 ..	.....	HealthSpring, Inc.	..DE.....	NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	81-4139432 ..	.....	.....	.....	Heights at Bear Creek Borrower LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Heights At Bear Creek Investor LLC	Ownership.....	80.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	81-4139432 ..	.....	.....	.....	Heights at Bear Creek Mezzanine LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Heights At Bear Creek Investor LLC	Ownership.....	80.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	81-4139432 ..	.....	.....	.....	Heights at Bear Creek Venture LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	20-4266628 ..	.....	.....	.....	Home Physicians Management, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	75-3108521 ..	.....	.....	.....	HouQuest, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	37-1708015 ..	.....	.....	.....	Houston Briar Forest Apartments Limited Partnership	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	80.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	95-4838551 ..	.....	.....	.....	Ideal Properties II LLC	..CA.....	NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	85.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	35-2041388 ..	.....	.....	.....	IHN, Inc.	..IN.....	NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Independent Health Information Technology Services L.L.C.	..ARE.....	NIA.....	NAS Neuron Health Services, L.L.C.	Ownership.....	50.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	82-1655179 ..	.....	.....	.....	Innovative Product Alignment, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	82-0658250 ..	.....	.....	.....	Inside RX, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	81-0425785 ..	.....	.....	.....	Intermountain Underwriters, Inc.	..MT.....	NIA.....	Benefit Management Corp.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	International Pharmaceutical Solutions, GmbH	..CHE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Holdings Overseas, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	84-3406799 ..	.....	.....	.....	JA Lofts Holdings, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	JA Lofts JV Limited Partnership	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	84-3395923 ..	.....	.....	.....	JA Lofts JV Limited Partnership	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING JA Lofts Investor LP LLC	Ownership.....	90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Kuwait Emirates Administration Services WLL	..KWT.....	NIA.....	NAS Administrative Services Company LLC ...	Ownership.....	90.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	20-8064696 ..	.....	.....	.....	Kronos Optimal Health Company	..AZ.....	NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	47-5292506 ..	.....	.....	.....	L&C Investments, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	100.000	The Cigna Group	...NO.....	.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12 Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	13 If Control is Owner- ship Provide Percen- tage	14 Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	15 Is an SCA Filing Re- quired? (Yes/No)	16 *
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi- ciliary Loca- tion	Rela- tion- ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)					
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	47-4375626 ..	.....	.....	.....	Lakehills CM-CG LLC	.. DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	65722	63-0343428 ..	.....	.....	.....	Loyal American Life Insurance Company	.. OH.....	RE.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ..	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	58-2593075 ..	.....	.....	.....	Lynnfield Compounding Center, Inc.	.. FL.....	NIA.....	Priority Healthcare Corporation	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	04-3546044 ..	.....	.....	.....	Lynnfield Drug, Inc.	.. FL.....	NIA.....	Priority Healthcare Corporation	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	27-1506930 ..	.....	.....	.....	MAH Pharmacy, LLC	.. DE.....	NIA.....	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	80-0908244 ..	.....	.....	.....	Mallory Square Partners I, LLC	.. DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	..80.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	51-0500147 ..	.....	.....	.....	Matrix GPO, LLC	.. IN.....	NIA.....	Priority Healthcare Corporation	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	59-3720653 ..	.....	.....	.....	Matrix Healthcare Services, Inc.	.. FL.....	NIA.....	MyMatrixx Holdings, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	06-1346406 ..	.....	.....	.....	MCC Independent Practice Association of New York, Inc.	.. NY.....	NIA.....	Evernorth Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	45-4937055 ..	.....	.....	.....	MDLive, Inc.	.. DE.....	NIA.....	Evernorth Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	..97.230	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	MDLive LLC	.. DE.....	NIA.....	MDLive, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	MDLivevisit, LLC	.. FL.....	NIA.....	MDLive, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	MDLive Provider Services, LLC	.. FL.....	NIA.....	MDLive, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	34720	13-3506395 ..	.....	.....	.....	Medco Containment Insurance Company of NY ...	.. NY.....	IA.....	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	63762	42-1425239 ..	.....	.....	.....	Medco Containment Life Insurance Company ..	.. PA.....	IA.....	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	27-3709630 ..	.....	.....	.....	Medco Europe II, LLC	.. DE.....	NIA.....	Medco Europe, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	46-2166374 ..	.....	.....	.....	Medco Europe, LLC	.. DE.....	NIA.....	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	84-5017653 ..	.....	.....	.....	Medco Health Information Network Partners, Inc.	.. DE.....	NIA.....	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	81-0616525 ..	.....	.....	.....	Medco Health Puerto Rico, LLC	.. DE.....	NIA.....	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	26-3544786 ..	.....	.....	.....	Medco Health Services, Inc.	.. DE.....	NIA.....	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	22-3461740 ..	.....	.....	.....	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	.. DE.....	NIA.....	Evernorth Health, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	27-3801345 ..	.....	.....	.....	MedSolutions Holdings, Inc.	.. DE.....	NIA.....	eviCore 1, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	87-2810715 ..	.....	.....	.....	Montclair 11 Pine Operating Company LLC	.. DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Montclair Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	87-2790325 ..	.....	.....	.....	Montclair 11 Pine Urban Renewal LLC	.. DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Montclair Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	87-2772585 ..	.....	.....	.....	Montclair Residences JV LLC	.. DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Montclair Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	32-0071543 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSI Health Organization of Texas, Inc.	.. TX.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	27-5492993 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSI HT, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	27-5493148 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSI LT, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	27-5493321 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSI SAR-GW, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	86-1090522 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSIAZ I, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	20-1749733 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSICA I, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	20-1222347 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSICO I, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	55-0840800 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSIFL, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	26-0181185 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSIMD I, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	74-3122235 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSINC I, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	11-3715243 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSINH I, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	03-0524694 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSINH, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	20-1749446 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSINJ I, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	20-1761914 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSINV I, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	55-0840806 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSISC II, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	26-0336736 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSIVT I, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	20-2536458 ..	.....	.....	.....	MSIWA, LLC	.. TN.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	36-4833284 ..	.....	.....	.....	MyM Technology Services, LLC	.. FL.....	NIA.....	MyMatrixx Holdings, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	82-1350878 ..	.....	.....	.....	myMatrixx Holdings, LLC	.. DE.....	NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	46-2589799 ..	.....	.....	.....	myMatrixx-B, LLC	.. FL.....	NIA.....	Matrix Healthcare Services, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	NAS Administrative Services Company LLC	.. ARE.....	NIA.....	NAS Neuron Health Services, L.L.C.	Ownership.....	..99.000	The Cigna Group	... NO.....	.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Loca-tion	Rela-tion-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Owner-ship Provide Percen-tage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	NAS Neuron Health Services, L.L.C.	..ARE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Chestnut Holdings, Ltd.	Ownership.....	..49.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	NAS United SPV	..CYM.....	NIA.....	NAS Neuron Health Services, L.L.C.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	Neuron LLC	..ARE.....	NIA.....	NAS Neuron Health Services, L.L.C.	Ownership.....	..99.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	52-1929677 .....	.....	.....	.....	NewQuest Management Northeast, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	33-1033586 .....	.....	.....	.....	NewQuest Management of Alabama, LLC	..AL.....	NIA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	20-4954206 .....	.....	.....	.....	NewQuest Management of Florida, LLC	..FL.....	NIA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	77-0632665 .....	.....	.....	.....	NewQuest Management of Illinois, LLC	..IL.....	NIA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	45-0633893 .....	.....	.....	.....	NewQuest Management of West Virginia, LLC ...	..DE.....	NIA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	76-0628370 .....	.....	.....	.....	NewQuest, LLC	..TX.....	NIA.....	HealthSpring, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	82-5244890 .....	.....	.....	.....	Octave Health Group, Inc.	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Ventures, LLC	Ownership.....	..18.160	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	91-1599329 .....	.....	.....	.....	Olympic Health Management Services, Inc.	..WA.....	NIA.....	Olympic Health Management Systems, Inc. ...	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	91-1500758 .....	.....	.....	.....	Olympic Health Management Systems, Inc.	..WA.....	NIA.....	Sterling Life Insurance Company	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	80-0818758 .....	.....	.....	.....	Patient Provider Alliance, Inc.	..DE.....	NIA.....	Brighter, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	35-1927379 .....	.....	.....	.....	Priority Healthcare Corporation	..IN.....	NIA.....	CuraScript, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	59-3761140 .....	.....	.....	.....	Priority Healthcare Distribution, Inc.	..FL.....	NIA.....	Priority Healthcare Corp	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	67903	23-1335885 .....	.....	.....	.....	Provident American Life & Health Insurance Company	..OH.....	IA.....	Cigna National Health Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	PT GAR Indonesia	..IDN.....	NIA.....	Cigna Holdings Overseas, Inc.	Ownership.....	..99.160	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	45-5046449 .....	.....	.....	.....	PUR Arbors Apartments Venture LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	..87.500	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	46-1801639 .....	.....	.....	.....	QualCare Management Resources Limited Liability Company	..NJ.....	NIA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	Qualient Pharmaceuticals Holdings LP	..CYM.....	NIA.....	Cigna Spruce Holdings GmbH	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	Qualient Pharmaceuticals Health LLC	..CYM.....	NIA.....	Qualient Pharmaceuticals Holdings LP	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	45-5569416 .....	.....	.....	.....	QPID Health, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	83-1460134 .....	.....	.....	.....	Rise-CG Capitol Hill, LP	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Capitol Hill LP LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	84-3254168 .....	.....	.....	.....	Rise-CG JA Lofts Limited Partnership	..DE.....	NIA.....	JA Lofts Holdings, LLC (.5%); JA Lofts JV Limited Partnership (99.5%)	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	35-1641636 .....	.....	.....	.....	Sagamore Health Network, Inc.	..IN.....	NIA.....	Cigna Health Corporation	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	46-3593103 .....	.....	.....	.....	SB-SNH LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	..85.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	95-2876207 .....	.....	.....	.....	Secon Properties, LP	..CA.....	NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	..50.000	South Coast Plaza Associates, LLC (non-affiliate)	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	82-1732483 .....	.....	.....	.....	SOMA Apartments Venture LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	..90.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	82-4405071 .....	.....	.....	.....	Specialty Products Acquisitions, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	61-1317695 .....	.....	.....	.....	SpectraCare Health Care Ventures, Inc.	..KY.....	NIA.....	SpectraCare, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	61-1147068 .....	.....	.....	.....	SpectraCare, Inc.	..KY.....	NIA.....	Priority Healthcare Corp	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	77399	13-1867829 .....	.....	.....	.....	Sterling Life Insurance Company	..IL.....	IA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	47-2658932 .....	.....	.....	.....	Strategic Pharmaceutical Investments, LLC ...	..DE.....	NIA.....	Priority Healthcare Corp	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	SureScripts, LLC	..VA.....	NIA.....	Express Scripts, Inc. 16.7%/Medco Health Solutions, Inc. 16.7%	Ownership.....	..33.400	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	87-0903685 .....	.....	.....	.....	Swedesford Road Apartments, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	CARING Berwyn Investor LLC	Ownership.....	..68.600	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	22-3474888 .....	.....	.....	.....	Systemed, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	23-3074013 .....	.....	.....	.....	Tel-Drug of Pennsylvania, LLC	..PA.....	NIA.....	Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	46-0427127 .....	.....	.....	.....	Tel-Drug, Inc.	..SD.....	NIA.....	Connecticut General Corporation	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	00-0000000 .....	.....	.....	.....	Temple Insurance Company Limited	..BMU.....	IA.....	Healthsource, Inc.	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	20-5524622 .....	.....	.....	.....	Tennessee Quest, LLC	..TN.....	NIA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....
.0901...	Cigna Group	00000	75-3108527 .....	.....	.....	.....	TexQuest, LLC	..DE.....	NIA.....	NewQuest, LLC	Ownership.....	..100.000	The Cigna Group	NO.....	.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Per-cent-age	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	85-1955731 ..	.....	.....	.....	The Flats at Interbay Holdings, LLC The Flats at Interbay JV Limited Partnership	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Interbay Investor LP LLC	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	85-1955075 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Interbay Investor LP LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	85-1962013 ..	.....	.....	.....	The Flats at Interbay Limited Partnership ...	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Interbay Investor LP LLC	Ownership.....	99.500 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	46-5264463 ..	.....	.....	.....	Trainer Rx, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Ventures, LLC	Ownership.....	19.400 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Transwestern Federal, L.L.C.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Transwestern Federal Holdings, L.L.C. Cigna Affiliates Realty Investment Group, LLC	Ownership.....	7.616 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Transwestern Federal Holdings, L.L.C.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	LLC	Ownership.....	7.616 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	98-0463704 ..	.....	.....	.....	Vielife Services, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Global Wellbeing Holdings Limited ...	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Verity Solutions Group, Inc.	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company ...	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 YES.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG AC, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-3178563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Camelback, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-3178563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Cedar Port, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-3178563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Dove Valley I, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-3178563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Dove Valley II, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-3178563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Eisenhauer, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-3178563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Fountain Lakes, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-3178563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Gateway, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-3178563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG I-35, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-3178563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Navy, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-3178563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Potomac Park, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-3178563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Raceway, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-3178563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Solano, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	84-3178563 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Susana, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Venture, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding Investor LLC	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	87-3624928 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG Venture II, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding II Investor LLC ...	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	87-3624928 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG II AC, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding II Investor LLC ...	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	87-3624928 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG II Denton, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding II Investor LLC ...	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	87-3624928 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG II Milan, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding II Investor LLC ...	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	87-3624928 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG II Park 225, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding II Investor LLC ...	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	87-3624928 ..	.....	.....	.....	Westcore CG II Union Cross, LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	CARING Westcore Holding II Investor LLC ...	Ownership.....	90.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	Willow DSP LLC	.. DE.....	 NIA.....	Accredo Health, Incorporated	Ownership.....	100.000 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....
. 0901 ...	Cigna Group	 00000	00-0000000 ..	.....	.....	.....	YCFM Servicios LTDA	.. BRA.....	 NIA.....	Cigna Global Holdings, Inc.	Ownership.....	35.320 ...	The Cigna Group	 NO.....	.....

Asterisk	Explanation

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
.....00000	46-2332355	1EQ Inc. (d/b/a Babyscripts)										
.....00000	88-1945947	73 Pond Street Apartments Venture, L.L.C.										
.....00000	00-0000000	680 Investors LLC										
.....00000	00-0000000	685 New Hampshire LLC										
.....00000	82-4794800	9171 Wilshire CPI-CII LLC										
.....00000	86-1712743	ABL Apartments Venture, L.L.C.										
.....00000	88-4202407	ABL Holding Co., L.L.C.										
.....00000	88-3747773	ABL Townhomes Venture, L.L.C.										
.....00000	85-1046126	ABS Apartments Venture, L.L.C.										
.....00000	11-3358535	Accredo Health Group, Inc.										
.....00000	55-0894449	Accredo Health, Incorporated										
.....00000	87-4355549	AGA Apartments Venture, L.L.C.										
.....00000	92-1596970	AGS Apartments Venture, L.L.C.										
.....00000	13-3888838	AHG of New York, Inc.										
.....00000	75-3040465	Airport Holdings, LLC										
.....00000	35-2562415	Alegis Care Services, LLC										
.....00000	85-0909305	Alegis Care Services of Colorado, LLC										
.....00000	81-0400550	Allegiance Benefit Plan Management, Inc.	(12,000,000)				15,763,384				3,763,384	5,007
.....00000	03-0507057	Allegiance Care Management, LLC					15,239				15,239	
.....00000	71-0916514	Allegiance COBRA Services, Inc.					(1,038)				(1,038)	
.....12814	20-4433475	Allegiance Life & Health Insurance Company										
							(561,110)	103,337			(457,773)	
.....00000	26-2201582	Allegiance Provider Direct, LLC										
.....00000	20-3851464	Allegiance Re, Inc.										
.....88366	59-2760189	American Retirement Life Insurance Company		(15,000,000)			(15,836,078)				(30,836,078)	
.....00000	87-4023291	AOP II Apartments Venture, L.L.C.										
.....00000	82-3315524	Arbor Heights Venture LLC										
.....00000	46-4080861	AristaMD, Inc.										
.....00000	86-3581583	Arizona Health Plan, Inc.										
.....00000	00-0000000	Ascent Health Services LLC					(448,308)				(448,308)	
.....00000	87-1304984	ASE Apartments Venture, L.L.C.										
.....00000	86-1750832	ASM Apartments Venture, L.L.C.										
.....00000	00-0000000	ATX Merrilittown, LP										
.....00000	81-0585518	Benefit Management Corp.										
.....00000	81-2650133	Berewick Apartments LLC										
.....00000	43-1815573	Biopartners in Care, Inc.										
.....10095	52-2259087	Bravo Health Mid-Atlantic, Inc.		65,000,000			(46,987,059)	(68,335)			17,944,606	
.....11524	52-2363406	Bravo Health Pennsylvania, Inc.		65,000,000			(152,190,750)	(185,882)			(87,376,632)	
.....00000	00-0000000	Breakthrough Behavioral, Inc.										
.....00000	00-0000000	Breakthrough Behavioral of Texas, Inc.										
.....00000	27-1713977	Brighter, Inc.										
.....00000	46-4918521	Buoy Health, Inc.										
.....00000	47-4991296	Bright Health Group, Inc.										

54.1

54.1

54.1

54.1

54.2

54.2

54.2

54.2

54.3

54.3

54.3

54.3

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER’S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
00000	62-1724116	Cigna Federal Benefits, Inc.										
00000	51-0389196	Cigna Global Holdings, Inc.	(106,000,000)				(11,816)				(106,011,816)	
00000	68-0676638	Cigna Global Insurance Company Limited					8,038,903	779,094			8,817,997	
00000	98-0210110	Cigna Global Reinsurance Company, Ltd.		(17,988,315)			(61,857)	(117,952,943)			(136,003,115)	(173,888,200)
00000	00-0000000	Cigna Global Wellbeing Holdings Limited										
00000	00-0000000	Cigna Global Wellbeing Solutions Limited										
67369	59-1031071	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company	(904,329,840)	(317,556,319)			(292,347,741)	115,509,007			(1,398,724,893)	132,740,940
00000	62-1312478	Cigna Health Corporation	(11,000,000)				287,249,569				276,249,569	
00000	23-1728483	Cigna Health Management, Inc.					23,316,524				23,316,524	
00000	00-0000000	Cigna Health Solution India Pvt. Ltd.										
00000	23-2741293	Cigna Healthcare Benefits, Inc.										
00000	00-0000000	Cigna Healthcare Eastern Technology Services Company										
00000	84-0985843	Cigna Healthcare Holdings, Inc.										
95599	52-1404350	Cigna HealthCare Mid-Atlantic, Inc.										
95125	86-0334392	Cigna HealthCare of Arizona, Inc.		70,000,000			(25,297,721)	665,968			45,368,247	341,303
00000	95-3310115	Cigna HealthCare of California, Inc.	(5,000,000)				(25,971,103)	(159,762)			(31,130,865)	5,674,932
95604	84-1004500	Cigna HealthCare of Colorado, Inc.		20,000,000			(14,155,628)	(32,580)			5,811,792	16,964
95660	06-1141174	Cigna HealthCare of Connecticut, Inc.					(1,218,210)	(1,020)			(1,219,230)	531
95136	59-2089259	Cigna HealthCare of Florida, Inc.					(368,835)	(85,480)			(454,315)	44,509
96229	58-1641057	Cigna HealthCare of Georgia, Inc.		300,000,000			(176,277,656)	(24,160)			123,698,184	12,580
95602	36-3385638	Cigna HealthCare of Illinois, Inc.	(6,000,000)				(8,695,778)	(408,841)			(15,104,619)	329,942
95525	35-1679172	Cigna HealthCare of Indiana, Inc.					(8,685)	(1,340)			(10,025)	698
95220	02-0402111	Cigna HealthCare of Massachusetts, Inc.										
95493	02-0387749	Cigna HealthCare of New Hampshire, Inc.					(3,042)				(3,042)	
95500	22-2720890	Cigna HealthCare of New Jersey, Inc.					(11,139)	(2,140)			(13,279)	1,114
95132	56-1479515	Cigna HealthCare of North Carolina, Inc.					(54,495,868)	(115,860)			(54,611,728)	60,327
95121	23-2301807	Cigna HealthCare of Pennsylvania, Inc.										
95708	06-1185590	Cigna HealthCare of South Carolina, Inc.		20,000,000			(17,312,865)	(2,660)			2,684,475	1,385
95635	36-3359925	Cigna HealthCare of St. Louis, Inc.					(3,144,632)	(48,060)			(3,192,692)	25,024
95606	62-1218053	Cigna HealthCare of Tennessee, Inc.					(2,762,367)				(2,762,367)	330,171
95383	74-2767437	Cigna HealthCare of Texas, Inc.		128,000,000			(119,843,575)	246,551			8,402,976	694,489
00000	02-0495422	Cigna Healthcare, Inc.					(2,230)				(2,230)	
00000	00-0000000	Cigna HLA Technology Services Company Limited										
00000	06-1059331	Cigna Holding Company					(4,133)				(4,133)	
00000	23-3009279	Cigna Holdings Overseas, Inc.										
00000	06-1072796	Cigna Holdings, Inc.		(892,000,000)			(23,473)				(892,023,473)	
00000	00-0000000	Cigna Hong Kong Holdings Company Limited										
00000	27-1903785	Cigna Insurance Agency, LLC										
65269	75-2305400	Cigna Insurance Company		10,000,000			(26,695)				9,973,305	
00000	00-0000000	Cigna Insurance Management Services (DIFC), Ltd.										
00000	00-0000000	Cigna Insurance Middle East S.A.L.					7,109,197				7,109,197	28,830,744

54.5

54.5

54.5

54.5

54.6

54.6

54.6

54.6

54.7

54.7

54.7

54.7

54.8

54.8

54.8

54.8

54.9

54.9

54.9

54.9

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER’S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
.....00000	20-1749446	MSINJ I, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	20-1761914	MSINV I, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	55-0840806	MSISC II, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	26-0336736	MSIVT I, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	20-2536458	MSIWA, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	36-4833284	MyM Technology Services, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	82-1350878	myMatrixx Holdings, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	46-2589799	myMatrixx-B, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	NAS Administrative Services Company LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	NAS Neuron Health Services, L.L.C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	NAS United SPV	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	Neuron LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	52-1929677	NewQuest Management Northeast, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	260,575,937	.....	.....	.....	260,575,937	.....
.....00000	33-1033586	NewQuest Management of Alabama, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	373,293,811	.....	.....	.....	373,293,811	.....
.....00000	20-4954206	NewQuest Management of Florida, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,238,402	.....	.....	.....	9,238,402	.....
.....00000	77-0632665	NewQuest Management of Illinois, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,023,165	.....	.....	.....	62,023,165	.....
.....00000	45-0633893	NewQuest Management of West Virginia, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	76-0628370	NewQuest, LLC	53,400,000	.....	.....	.....	(1,435,585)	.....	.....	.....	51,964,415	.....
.....00000	82-5244890	Octave Health Group, Inc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	91-1599329	Olympic Health Management Services, Inc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	91-1500758	Olympic Health Management Systems, Inc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	80-0818758	Patient Provider Alliance, Inc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	35-1927379	Priority Healthcare Corporation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	59-3761140	Priority Healthcare Distribution, Inc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....67903	23-1335885	Provident American Life & Health Insurance Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	(133,647)	.....	.....	.....	(133,647)	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	PT GAR Indonesia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	45-5046449	PUR Arbors Apartments Venture LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	46-1801639	QualCare Management Resources Limited Liability Company	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	Quallent Pharmaceuticals Holdings LP	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	Quallent Pharmaceuticals Health LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	(18,746)	.....	.....	.....	(18,746)	.....
.....00000	45-5569416	QPID Health, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	83-1460134	Rise-CG Capitol Hill, LP	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3254168	Rise-CG JA Lofts Limited Partnership	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	35-1641636	Sagamore Health Network, Inc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	939,186	.....	.....	.....	939,186	.....
.....00000	46-3593103	SB-SNH LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	95-2876207	Secon Properties, LP	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	82-1732483	SOMA Apartments Venture LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	82-4405071	Specialty Products Acquisitions, LLC	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	61-1317695	SpectraCare Health Care Ventures, Inc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	61-1147068	SpectraCare, Inc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....77399	13-1867829	Sterling Life Insurance Company	(10,000,000)	.....	.....	.....	(1,552,224)	.....	.....	.....	(11,552,224)	.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER’S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
.....00000	47-2658932	Strategic Pharmaceutical Investments, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	SureScripts, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	87-0903685	Swedesford Road Apartments, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	22-3474888	Systemed, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	23-3074013	Tel-Drug of Pennsylvania, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	46-0427127	Tel-Drug, Inc. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	Temple Insurance Company Limited .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(27,722) .....	.....	.....	.....	(27,722) .....	.....
.....00000	20-5524622	Tennessee Quest, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	75-3108527	TexQuest, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	85-1955731	The Flats at Interbay Holdings, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	85-1955075	The Flats at Interbay JV Limited Partnership .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	85-1962013	The Flats at Interbay Limited Partnership .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	46-5264463	Trainer Rx, Inc. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	Transwestern Federal, L.L.C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	Transwestern Federal Holdings, L.L.C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	98-0463704	Vielife Services, Inc. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	Verity Solutions Group, Inc.	(20,000,000) .....	.....	.....	.....	(5,181) .....	.....	.....	.....	(20,005,181) .....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	Westcore CG AC, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3178563	Westcore CG Camelback, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3178563	Westcore CG Cedar Port, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3178563	Westcore CG Dove Valley I, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3178563	Westcore CG Dove Valley II, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3178563	Westcore CG Eisenhower, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3178563	Westcore CG Fountain Lakes, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3178563	Westcore CG Gateway, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3178563	Westcore CG I-35, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3178563	Westcore CG Navy, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3178563	Westcore CG Potomac Park, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3178563	Westcore CG Raceway, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3178563	Westcore CG Solano, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	84-3178563	Westcore CG Susana, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	Westcore CG Venture, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	87-3624928	Westcore CG Venture II, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	87-3624928	Westcore CG II AC, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	87-3624928	Westcore CG II Denton, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	87-3624928	Westcore CG II Milan, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	87-3624928	Westcore CG II Park 225, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	87-3624928	Westcore CG II Union Cross, LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	Willow DSP LLC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....00000	00-0000000	YCFM Servicios LTDA .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9999999 Control Totals									XXX			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 3 - ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY AND LISTING OF OTHER U.S. INSURANCE GROUPS OR ENTITIES UNDER THAT ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY'S CONTROL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Ownership Percentage Column 2 of Column 1	Granted Disclaimer of Control\ Affiliation of Column 2 Over Column 1 (Yes/No)			Ownership Percentage (Column 5 of Column 6)	Granted Disclaimer of Control\ Affiliation of Column 5 Over Column 6 (Yes/No)
Insurers in Holding Company	Owners with Greater Than 10% Ownership			Ultimate Controlling Party	U.S. Insurance Groups or Entities Controlled by Column 5		
Allegiance Life & Health Insurance Company	Benefit Management Corp.	95.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
American Retirement Life Insurance Company	Loyal American Life Insurance Company	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Bravo Health Mid-Atlantic, Inc.	NewQuest Management Northeast, LLC	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Bravo Health Pennsylvania, Inc.	NewQuest Management Northeast, LLC	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
CareCore NJ, LLC	eviCore healthcare MSI, LLC	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Arbor Life Insurance Company	Connecticut General Corporation	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Of Colorado, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Of Delaware, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Of Florida, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Of Kansas, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Of Kentucky, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Of Maryland, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Of Missouri, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Of New Jersey, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Of North Carolina, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Of Ohio, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Of Pennsylvania, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Of Texas, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Of Virginia, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Dental Health Plan Of Arizona, Inc.	Cigna Dental Health, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company	Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare Mid-Atlantic, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of Arizona, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of Colorado, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of Connecticut, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of Florida, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of Georgia, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of Illinois, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of Indiana, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of Massachusetts, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of New Hampshire, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of New Jersey, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of North Carolina, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of Pennsylvania, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of South Carolina, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of St. Louis, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of Tennessee, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna HealthCare of Texas, Inc.	Healthsource, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Insurance Company	Provident American Life and Health Insurance Company	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna National Health Insurance Company	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Cigna Worldwide Insurance Company	Cigna Global Reinsurance Company, Ltd.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Connecticut General Life Insurance Company	Connecticut General Corporation	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Express Reinsurance Company	Express Scripts, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....
Great-West Healthcare of Illinois, Inc.	Cigna Healthcare Holdings, Inc.	100.000	NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	NO.....

SCHEDULE Y

PART 3 - ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY AND LISTING OF OTHER U.S. INSURANCE GROUPS OR ENTITIES UNDER THAT ULTIMATE CONTROLLING PARTY’S CONTROL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Insurers in Holding Company	Owners with Greater Than 10% Ownership	Ownership Percentage Column 2 of Column 1	Granted Disclaimer of Control\ Affiliation of Column 2 Over Column 1 (Yes/No)	Ultimate Controlling Party	U.S. Insurance Groups or Entities Controlled by Column 5	Ownership Percentage (Column 5 of Column 6)	Granted Disclaimer of Control\ Affiliation of Column 5 Over Column 6 (Yes/No)
HealthSpring Life & Health Insurance Company, Inc. .	NewQuest, LLC	100.000	 NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	 NO.....
HealthSpring of Florida, Inc.	NewQuest, LLC	100.000	 NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	 NO.....
Loyal American Life Insurance Company	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company	100.000	 NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	 NO.....
Medco Containment Insurance Company of NY	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	100.000	 NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	 NO.....
Medco Containment Life Insurance Company	Medco Health Solutions, Inc.	100.000	 NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	 NO.....
Provident American Life & Health Insurance Company .	Cigna National Health Insurance Company	100.000	 NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	 NO.....
Sterling Life Insurance Company	Cigna Health and Life Insurance Company	100.000	 NO.....	Cigna Corporation	Cigna Group	100.000	 NO.....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

REQUIRED FILINGS

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of WAIVED to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

	Responses
MARCH FILING	
1. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1?	YES
2. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 1?	YES
4. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1?	YES
APRIL FILING	
5. Will Management’s Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1?	YES
6. Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Assessable Premium Exhibit - Parts 1 and 2 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies)	YES
7. Will the Supplemental Investment Risks Interrogatories be filed by April 1?	YES
JUNE FILING	
8. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1?	YES
9. Will Accountant’s Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1?	YES

SUPPLEMENTAL FILINGS

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a “NONE” report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

MARCH FILING	
10. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies) ..	NO
11. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	YES
12. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
13. Will the actuarial opinion on participating and non-participating policies as required in Interrogatories 1 and 2 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
14. Will the actuarial opinion on non-guaranteed elements as required in interrogatory #3 to Exhibit 5 be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
15. Will the actuarial opinion on X-Factors be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
16. Will the actuarial opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
17. Will the actuarial opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
18. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
19. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	YES
20. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
21. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Average Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
22. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
23. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase I be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
24. Will the C-3 RBC Certifications required under C-3 Phase II be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
25. Will the Actuarial Certifications Related to Annuity Nonforfeiture Ongoing Compliance for Equity Indexed Annuities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

26.	Will the actuarial opinion required by the Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
27.	Will the Actuarial Certification regarding the use of 2001 Preferred Class Tables required by the Model Regulation Permitting the Recognition of Preferred Mortality Tables for Use in Determining Minimum Reserve Liabilities be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
28.	Will the Worker's Compensation Carve-Out Supplement be filed by March 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies)	NO
29.	Will Supplemental Schedule O be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	YES
30.	Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	NO
31.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
32.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
33.	Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1?	NO
34.	Will the VM-20 Reserves Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	YES
35.	Will the Health Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1?	YES
36.	Will the Market Conduct Annual Statement (MCAS) Premium Exhibit for Year be filed with appropriate jurisdictions and with the NAIC by March 1?	YES

APRIL FILING

37.	Will the confidential Regulatory Asset Adequacy Issues Summary (RAAIS) required by the Valuation Manual be filed with the state of domicile by April 1?	YES
38.	Will the Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
39.	Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? (Not applicable to fraternal benefit societies) ..	NO
40.	Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1?	YES
41.	Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1 and 2) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
42.	Will the confidential Actuarial Memorandum required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVIII 8D be filed with the state of domicile by April 30?	NO
43.	Will the Supplemental Term and Universal Life Insurance Reinsurance Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	YES
44.	Will the Variable Annuities Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1?	NO
45.	Will the confidential Executive Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report be filed with the state of domicile by April 1?	NO
46.	Will the confidential Life Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report be filed with the state of domicile by April 1?	NO
47.	Will the confidential Variable Annuities Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report be filed with the state of domicile by April 1?	NO

AUGUST FILING

48.	Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1?	NO
Explanations:		
10.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
12.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
16.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
17.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
18.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
20.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
21.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
22.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
23.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
24.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
25.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
26.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
27.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
28.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
30.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
31.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
32.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
33.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
39.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
41.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
42.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
44.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
45.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
46.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
47.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	
48.	The data for this supplement is not required to be filed.	

Bar Codes:		
10.	SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]	
12.	Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]	
16.	Actuarial Opinion on Separate Accounts Funding Guaranteed Minimum Benefit [Document Identifier 443]	
17.	Actuarial Opinion on Synthetic Guaranteed Investment Contracts [Document Identifier 444]	
18.	Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV [Document Identifier 445]	
20.	Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 447]	
21.	Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 448]	
22.	Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Market Value) [Document Identifier 449]	
23.	C-3 RBC Certifications Required Under C-3 Phase I [Document Identifier 450]	
24.	C-3 RBC Certifications Required Under C-3 Phase II [Document Identifier 451]	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

25.	Actuarial Certifications Related to Annuity Nonforfeiture Ongoing Compliance for Equity Indexed Annuities [Document Identifier 452]	 657222023452000000
26.	Modified Guaranteed Annuity Model Regulation [Document Identifier 453]	 657222023453000000
27.	Actuarial Certification regarding the use of 2001 Preferred Class Tables required by the Model Regulation Permitting the Recognition of Preferred Mortality Tables for Use in Determining Minimum Reserve Liabilities [Document Identifier 454]	 657222023454000000
28.	Workers' Compensation Carve-Out Supplement [Document Identifier 495]	 657222023465000000
30.	Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]	 657222023365000000
31.	Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224]	 657222023224000000
32.	Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]	 657222023225000000
33.	Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]	 657222023226000000
39.	Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230]	 657222023230000000
41.	Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1 and 2) [Document Identifier 216]	 657222023216000000
42.	Actuarial Memorandum Required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVIII 8D [Document Identifier 435]	 657222023435000000
44.	Variable Annuities Supplement [Document Identifier 286]	 657222023286000000
45.	Executive Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report [Document Identifier 457]	 657222023457000000
46.	Life Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report [Document Identifier 458]	 657222023458000000
47.	Variable Annuities Summary of the PBR Actuarial Report [Document Identifier 459]	 657222023459000000
48.	Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting [Document Identifier 223]	 657222023223000000

NONE

360.AL



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Alabama.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	L-6200-AL	H.....	NO.....	0034000	08/29/2008 .....	.....	.....	05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,022	5,712	94.9	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	L-6202-AL	J.....	NO.....	0034000	08/29/2008 .....	.....	.....	05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	37,261	12,969	34.8	5 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-AL	F.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	529,007	343,056	64.8	116 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-AL	G.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	168,510	105,943	62.9	41 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-AL	N.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	103,231	78,203	75.8	31 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										844,031	545,883	64.7	194 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Alaska.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-A-AK	A	NO	0034000	05/02/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan								
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-AK	F	NO	0034000	05/02/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	136,316	120,280	88.2	35	15,742	11,006	69.9	5
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-AK	G	NO	0034000	05/02/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	421,564	546,241	129.6	165	227,870	160,988	70.6	114
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-AK	N	NO	0034000	05/02/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	142,005	157,409	110.8	87	307,379	351,057	114.2	212
YES	LOYAL-MSD-AA-A-AK	A	NO	0204000	08/21/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan								
YES	LOYAL-MSD-AA-F-AK	F	NO	0204000	08/21/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	36,056	23,232	64.4	11	9,630	13,290	138.0	3
YES	LOYAL-MSD-AA-G-AK	G	NO	0204000	08/21/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	132,553	143,046	107.9	57	99,322	131,637	132.5	53
YES	LOYAL-MSD-AA-N-AK	N	NO	0204000	08/21/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	53,059	51,487	97.0	33	49,752	89,333	179.6	31
YES	LOYAL-MSX-AA-A-AK	A	NO	0030500	09/15/2015				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan								
YES	LOYAL-MSX-AA-F-AK	F	NO	0030500	09/15/2015				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	94,058	103,466	110.0	26	2,806	1,519	54.1	1
YES	LOYAL-MSX-AA-G-AK	G	NO	0030500	09/15/2015				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	91,084	65,350	71.7	32	11,768	1,446	12.3	5
YES	LOYAL-MSX-AA-HDF-AK	F	NO	0030500	09/15/2015				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	38,111	12,367	32.4	31	5,671	2,060	36.3	4
YES	LOYAL-MSX-AA-N-AK	N	NO	0030500	09/15/2015				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	91,108	62,064	68.1	34	17,994	8,812	49.0	8
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										1,235,914	1,284,942	104.0	511	747,934	771,148	103.1	436

360.AK



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
- 2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.AZ



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Arizona.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	L-5233-AZ	D.....	NO.....	0034000	11/22/2005			..05/31/2010 ..	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,478	5,407	365.8					
YES.....	L-5234-AZ	F.....	NO.....	0034000	11/22/2005			..05/31/2010 ..	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	16,794	6,670	39.7	3				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-1A-F-AZ	F.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			..09/30/2016 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	47,009	23,699	50.4	11				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-1A-G-AZ	G.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			..09/30/2016 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	18,078	8,819	48.8	5				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-1A-N-AZ	N.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			..09/30/2016 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	3,457	732	21.2	1				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										86,816	45,327	52.2	20				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.AR



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Arkansas.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	L-5234-AR	F.....	NO.....	0034060	09/22/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	68,775	46,111	67.0	22				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-CR-D-AR	D.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	7,011	1,584	22.6	2				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-CR-F-AR	F.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,748,485	1,204,899	68.9	465				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-CR-G-AR	G.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	393,618	305,845	77.7	115				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-CR-N-AR	N.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	325,316	286,429	88.0	132				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										2,543,205	1,844,868	72.5	736				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF California.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13 Percent of Premiums Earned			16	17 Percent of Premiums Earned	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Character- istics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount		Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount		Number of Covered Lives
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-A-CA	A	NO	0034060	04/02/2014				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	9,937	4,148	41.7	3				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-CA	F	NO	0034060	04/02/2014				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	14,628,898	10,641,511	72.7	3,131	33,605	20,881	62.1	8
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-CA	G	NO	0034000	04/02/2014				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	12,557,701	10,517,502	83.8	3,970	348,952	385,555	110.5	103
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-CA	N	NO	0034060	04/02/2014				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	5,725,079	4,819,377	84.2	2,201	1,011,472	704,490	69.6	380
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										32,921,615	25,982,538	78.9	9,305	1,394,029	1,110,926	79.7	491

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Colorado.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-CO	F.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	653,706	464,689	71.1	138				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-CO	G.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	182,493	174,862	95.8	46				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-CO	N.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,148	10,131	164.8	2				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										842,347	649,682	77.1	186				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.CT



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Connecticut.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13 Percent of Premiums Earned			16	17 Percent of Premiums Earned	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Character- istics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-CR-A-CT	A.....	NO.....	0034060	11/08/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	17,525	30,894	176.3	4				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-CR-F-CT	F.....	NO.....	0034000	11/08/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	615,986	440,399	71.5	144	16,094	6,485	40.3	4
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-CR-G-CT	G.....	NO.....	0034000	11/08/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,012,088	629,597	62.2	247	20,139	10,723	53.2	4
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-CR-N-CT	N.....	NO.....	0034000	11/08/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	137,208	94,367	68.8	58	3,602	1,299	36.1	1
YES.....	LOYAL-MSD-CR-A- CT	A.....	NO.....	0204060	05/23/2014				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	13,013	16,677	128.2	3				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										1,795,820	1,211,934	67.5	456	39,835	18,507	46.5	9

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Delaware.....
NAIC Group Code NAIC Company Code
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) ,
Person Completing This Exhibit
Title Telephone Number

1 Compliance with OBRA	2 Policy Form Number	3 Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	4 Medicare Select	5 Plan Character- istics	6 Date Approved	7 Date Approval Withdrawn	8 Date Last Amended	9 Date Closed	10 Policy Marketing Trade Name	11 Premiums Earned	Policies Issued Through 2020		14 Number of Covered Lives	Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
											12 Amount	13 Percent of Premiums Earned		15 Premiums Earned	Incurred Claims		18 Number of Covered Lives
															16 Amount	17 Percent of Premiums Earned	

GENERAL INFORMATION

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395s for this state.

2.1 Address: ,

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: ,

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF District of Columbia.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1 Compliance with OBRA	2 Policy Form Number	3 Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	4 Medicare Select	5 Plan Character- istics	6 Date Approved	7 Date Approval Withdrawn	8 Date Last Amended	9 Date Closed	10 Policy Marketing Trade Name	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11 Premiums Earned	Incurred Claims		14 Number of Covered Lives	15 Premiums Earned	Incurred Claims		18 Number of Covered Lives
											12 Amount	13 Percent of Premiums Earned			16 Amount	17 Percent of Premiums Earned	
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-A-DC	A	NO	0034000	05/09/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan								
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-DC	F	NO	0034000	05/09/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	32,848	20,413	62.1	7				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-DC	G	NO	0034000	05/09/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	69,622	57,070	82.0	23	22,498	11,007	48.9	9
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-DC	N	NO	0034000	05/09/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	7,534	29,263	388.4	3	1,487	6,047	406.7	1
YES	LOYAL-MSD-AA-F-DC	F	NO	0204000	08/05/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	133,892	109,397	81.7	30	1,446			
YES	LOYAL-MSD-AA-G-DC	G	NO	0204000	08/05/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	86,500	41,848	48.4	30	23,100	3,442	14.9	9
YES	LOYAL-MSD-AA-N-DC	N	NO	0204000	08/05/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	20,361	5,719	28.1	8	1,695	150	8.8	1
YES	LOYAL-MSX-AA-F-DC	F	NO	0030500	06/12/2015				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	68,163	20,326	29.8	16				
YES	LOYAL-MSX-AA-G-DC	G	NO	0030500	06/12/2015				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	19,823	10,092	50.9	7	7,953	1,289	16.2	3
YES	LOYAL-MSX-AA-HDF-DC	F	NO	0030500	06/12/2015				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	2,500	3,364	134.6	2	2,422	(23)	(0.9)	2
YES	LOYAL-MSX-AA-N-DC	N	NO	0030500	06/12/2015				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	9,330	7,652	82.0	4				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										450,573	305,144	67.7	130	60,601	21,912	36.2	25



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
- 2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Florida.....
NAIC Group Code NAIC Company Code
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) ,
Person Completing This Exhibit
Title Telephone Number

1 Compliance with OBRA	2 Policy Form Number	3 Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	4 Medicare Select	5 Plan Character- istics	6 Date Approved	7 Date Approval Withdrawn	8 Date Last Amended	9 Date Closed	10 Policy Marketing Trade Name	11 Premiums Earned	Policies Issued Through 2020		14 Number of Covered Lives	Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
											12 Amount	13 Percent of Premiums Earned		15 Premiums Earned	Incurred Claims		18 Number of Covered Lives
															16 Amount	17 Percent of Premiums Earned	

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395s for this state.
2.1 Address: ,
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: ,
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.GA



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Georgia.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	L-6201-GA	I	NO	0034000	09/22/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	9,828	2,795	28.4	2				
YES	L-6202-GA	J	NO	0034000	09/22/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	95,767	60,449	63.1	20				
YES	LOYAL-MS-1A-F-GA	F	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	380,814	265,534	69.7	79				
YES	LOYAL-MS-1A-G-GA	G	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	152,714	96,293	63.1	40				
YES	LOYAL-MS-1A-N-GA	N	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	56,258	18,896	33.6	19				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										695,381	443,967	63.8	160				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.HI



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Hawaii.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-A-HI	A	NO	0034060	01/03/2014				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan								
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-HI	F	NO	0034060	01/03/2014				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	214,108	193,806	90.5	72	28,265	31,360	110.9	9
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-HI	G	NO	0034060	01/03/2014				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	423,042	304,572	72.0	180	61,488	44,072	71.7	31
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-HI	N	NO	0034060	01/03/2014				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	27,364	13,585	49.6	15	8,426	3,388	40.2	4
YES	LOYAL-MSD-AA-A-HI	A	NO	0204060	02/03/2014				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan								
YES	LOYAL-MSD-AA-F-HI	F	NO	0204060	02/03/2014				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	49,090	29,680	60.5	16	8,957	11,958	133.5	3
YES	LOYAL-MSD-AA-G-HI	G	NO	0204060	02/03/2014				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	107,579	70,466	65.5	44	30,830	23,514	76.3	17
YES	LOYAL-MSD-AA-N-HI	N	NO	0204060	02/03/2014				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	7,909	4,248	53.7	4	1,456	429	29.5	1
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										829,092	616,357	74.3	331	139,422	114,721	82.3	65

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.ID



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Idaho.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	L-5234-ID	F.....	NO.....	0034000					Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	23,010	21,253	92.4	6				
YES.....	L-5235-ID	G.....	NO.....	0034000					Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	14,668	4,858	33.1	5				
YES.....	L-6202-ID	J.....	NO.....	0034060					Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	166,177	95,851	57.7	38				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-IA-B-ID	B.....	NO.....	0034000					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	3,393	271	8.0	1				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-IA-F-ID	F.....	NO.....	0034000					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	559,912	440,842	78.7	153				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-IA-G-ID	G.....	NO.....	0034000					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	160,716	154,421	96.1	55				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-IA-N-ID	N.....	NO.....	0034000					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	130,798	98,329	75.2	55				
YES.....	LOYAL-MSX-IA-F-MI	F.....	NO.....	0030500					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	456,552	386,709	84.7	155				
YES.....	LOYAL-MSX-IA-G-MI	G.....	NO.....	0030500					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	280,389	247,708	88.3	109				
YES.....	LOYAL-MSX-IA-HDF-MI	F.....	NO.....	0030500					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	17,895	3,868	21.6	17				
YES.....	LOYAL-MSX-IA-N-MI	N.....	NO.....	0030500					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	192,759	199,100	103.3	91				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										2,006,269	1,653,210	82.4	685				



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
- 2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.1L



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Illinois.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	L-5234-IL	F	NO	0034060	11/07/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	170,256	121,469	71.3	24				
YES	L-5235-IL	G	NO	0034060	11/07/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	4,569	20,990	459.4	1				
YES	L-6200-IL	H	NO	0034060	11/20/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	10,702	3,372	31.5	2				
YES	L-6201-IL	I	NO	0034060	11/20/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	4,979	2,485	49.9	1				
YES	L-6202-IL	J	NO	0034060	11/20/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	784,626	462,367	58.9	126				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-C-IL	C	NO	0034060	06/28/2010			01/04/2017	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	5,935	1,277	21.5	1				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-IL	F	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			01/04/2017	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	3,138,113	2,021,919	64.4	571				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-IL	G	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			01/04/2017	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	484,155	300,795	62.1	103				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-IL	N	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			01/04/2017	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	674,773	479,564	71.1	168				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										5,278,108	3,414,238	64.7	997				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Indiana.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	L-5231-IN	B	NO	0034000	12/18/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	4,809	44	0.9	1				
YES	L-5234-IN	F	NO	0034000	12/18/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	254,418	145,845	57.3	41				
YES	L-5235-IN	G	NO	0034000	12/18/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	60,742	19,928	32.8	10				
YES	L-6200-IN	H	NO	0034000	11/14/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	3,548	(204)	(5.7)					
YES	L-6201-IN	I	NO	0034000	11/14/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	14,320	4,201	29.3	3				
YES	L-6202-IN	J	NO	0034000	11/14/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	550,945	364,119	66.1	92				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-A-IN	A	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan								
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-B-IN	B	NO	0034000	07/26/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	(234)	(155)	66.2					
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-C-IN	C	NO	0034000	07/26/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	7,124	9,342	131.1	1				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-D-IN	D	NO	0034000	07/26/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	19,003	18,611	97.9	5				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-IN	F	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	3,568,326	2,817,747	79.0	821	8,270	8,506	102.9	2
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-IN	G	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,001,776	847,832	84.6	290	45,483	26,278	57.8	13
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-IN	N	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,355,823	1,047,244	77.2	397	3,428	814	23.7	1
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										6,840,600	5,274,554	77.1	1,661	57,181	35,598	62.3	16



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
- 2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.1A



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Iowa.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	L-5234-1A	F	NO	0034000	10/31/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	179,508	123,683	68.9	32				
YES	L-6201-1A	I	NO	0034000	09/12/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	11	(367)	(3,336.4)					
YES	L-6202-1A	J	NO	0034000	09/12/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	441,664	230,432	52.2	81				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-1A	F	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	417,345	325,068	77.9	74				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-1A	G	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	38,895	28,199	72.5	8				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-1A	N	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	39,765	44,346	111.5	10				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										1,117,188	751,361	67.3	205				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.KS



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Kansas.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	L-6200-KS	H	NO	0034060	11/04/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	4,412	814	18.4	1				
YES	L-6201-KS	I	NO	0034060	11/04/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	4,703	8,689	184.8	1				
YES	L-6202-KS	J	NO	0034060	11/04/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	279,407	163,567	58.5	43				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-A-KS	A	NO	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan		(7)						
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-KS	F	NO	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	2,169,023	1,619,131	74.6	486	23,168	8,145	35.2	6
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-KS	G	NO	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	490,388	281,959	57.5	153	184,889	115,775	62.6	67
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-KS	N	NO	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	81,855	108,424	132.5	25	22,989	7,284	31.7	8
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										3,029,788	2,182,577	72.0	709	231,046	131,204	56.8	81

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.KY



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Kentucky.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	L-5231-KY	B	NO	0034060	08/26/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,660	7,984	119.9	1				
YES	L-5234-KY	F	NO	0034060	08/26/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	160,255	124,138	77.5	27				
YES	L-5235-KY	G	NO	0034060	08/26/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	17,630	3,545	20.1	3				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-A-KY	A	NO	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	5,307	1,377	25.9	2	2,937	4,584	156.1	1
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-B-KY	B	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan								
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-C-KY	C	NO	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	16,948	12,350	72.9	4				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-D-KY	D	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	4,119	1,285	31.2	1				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-KY	F	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	2,189,732	1,547,570	70.7	523	3,971	608	15.3	1
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-KY	G	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	850,608	594,706	69.9	243	15,192	4,803	31.6	5
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-KY	N	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	454,011	461,780	101.7	167	39,245	33,688	85.8	15
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										3,705,270	2,754,735	74.3	971	61,345	43,683	71.2	22

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.LA



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Louisiana.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	L-5232-LA	C	NO	0034060	11/09/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan		142						
YES	L-5234-LA	F	NO	0034060	11/09/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	46,275	15,934	34.4	6				
YES	L-5235-LA	G	NO	0034060	11/09/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	18,554	7,361	39.7	3				
YES	L-5333-LA	F	YES	0034060	06/30/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	220	2,378	1,080.9					
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-A-LA	A	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	3,275	781	23.8	1				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-LA	F	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	422,531	264,983	62.7	78				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-LA	G	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	173,114	128,290	74.1	40				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-LA	N	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	58,178	16,809	28.9	17				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										722,147	436,678	60.5	145				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.ME



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Maine.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	LOYAL-MS-CR-A-ME	A	NO	0034060	05/29/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	3,089	740	24.0	1				
YES	LOYAL-MS-CR-F-ME	F	NO	0034000	05/29/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	102,504	71,755	70.0	25	4,266	3,147	73.8	1
YES	LOYAL-MS-CR-G-ME	G	NO	0034000	05/29/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,214,571	705,594	58.1	369	32,489	13,674	42.1	11
YES	LOYAL-MS-CR-N-ME	N	NO	0034000	05/29/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	336,292	258,063	76.7	154	233,435	117,708	50.4	110
YES	LOYAL-MSD-CR-F-ME	F	NO	0204000	07/03/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	19,733	6,843	34.7	5				
YES	LOYAL-MSD-CR-G-ME	G	NO	0204000	07/03/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	181,500	101,779	56.1	60	38,862	65,175	167.7	13
YES	LOYAL-MSD-CR-N-ME	N	NO	0204000	07/03/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	61,975	51,377	82.9	29	40,333	58,011	143.8	18
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										1,919,664	1,196,151	62.3	643	349,385	257,715	73.8	153

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Maryland.....
NAIC Group Code NAIC Company Code
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) ,
Person Completing This Exhibit
Title Telephone Number

1 Compliance with OBRA	2 Policy Form Number	3 Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	4 Medicare Select	5 Plan Character- istics	6 Date Approved	7 Date Approval Withdrawn	8 Date Last Amended	9 Date Closed	10 Policy Marketing Trade Name	11 Premiums Earned	Policies Issued Through 2020		Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023				
											12 Amount	13 Percent of Premiums Earned	14 Number of Covered Lives	15 Premiums Earned	Incurred Claims		18 Number of Covered Lives
															16 Amount	17 Percent of Premiums Earned	

NOTE

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss. (b)(4) for this state.
2.1 Address: ,
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: ,
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Massachusetts.....
NAIC Group Code NAIC Company Code
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) ,
Person Completing This Exhibit
Title Telephone Number

1 Compliance with OBRA	2 Policy Form Number	3 Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	4 Medicare Select	5 Plan Character- istics	6 Date Approved	7 Date Approval Withdrawn	8 Date Last Amended	9 Date Closed	10 Policy Marketing Trade Name	11 Premiums Earned	Policies Issued Through 2020		14 Number of Covered Lives	Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
											12 Amount	13 Percent of Premiums Earned		15 Premiums Earned	Incurred Claims		18 Number of Covered Lives
															16 Amount	17 Percent of Premiums Earned	

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss. (b)(4) for this state.
2.1 Address: ,
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: ,
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Michigan.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	L-5234-MI	F	NO	0034000	09/21/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	16,273	1,402	8.6	2				
YES	L-6200-MI	H	NO	0034000	08/19/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,011	(359)	(35.5)					
YES	L-6201-MI	I	NO	0034000	08/19/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	11,447	2,048	17.9	2				
YES	L-6202-MI	J	NO	0034000	08/19/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	242,567	118,043	48.7	39				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-C-MI	C	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			12/04/2018	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	34,816	19,403	55.7	6				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-D-MI	D	NO	0034000	06/07/2010			12/04/2018	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	27,072	10,574	39.1	6				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-MI	F	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			12/04/2018	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	2,303,300	1,635,436	71.0	502				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-MI	G	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			12/04/2018	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	534,511	378,571	70.8	137				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-MI	N	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			12/04/2018	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	418,393	343,638	82.1	142				
YES	LOYAL-MSX-AA-F-MI	F	NO	0030500	09/24/2015			08/24/2022	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,292,860	787,473	60.9	306	20,656	9,260	44.8	5
YES	LOYAL-MSX-AA-G-MI	G	NO	0030500	09/24/2015			08/24/2022	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	679,194	465,728	68.6	197	108,091	78,766	72.9	31
YES	LOYAL-MSX-AA-HDF-MI	F	NO	0030500	09/24/2015			08/24/2022	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	120,019	52,556	43.8	92	17,858	5,316	29.8	12
YES	LOYAL-MSX-AA-N-MI	N	NO	0030500	09/24/2015			08/24/2022	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	531,515	426,938	80.3	180	18,141	1,259	6.9	5
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										6,212,978	4,241,451	68.3	1,611	164,746	94,601	57.4	53



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
- 2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.MN



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Minnesota.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	LOYAL-MS-BASIC-MN	0	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	3,035,755	1,905,792	62.8	980	439,508	261,314	59.5	150
YES	LOYAL-MS-COPAYMENT-MN	0	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	9,327	17,334	185.8	3	8,189	237	2.9	3
YES	LOYAL-MS-EXTENDED-2020-MN	0	NO	0034000	04/29/2020				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan					130,139	51,070	39.2	40
YES	LOYAL-MS-EXTENDED-MN	0	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,520,146	1,156,897	76.1	413	29,591	6,565	22.2	9
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										4,565,228	3,080,023	67.5	1,396	607,427	319,186	52.5	202

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.MS



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Mississippi.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	L-5234-MS	F.....	NO.....	0034060	07/29/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	92,368	52,433	56.8	14				
YES.....	L-5333-MS	F.....	YES.....	0034060	03/11/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	148,152	159,977	108.0	30				
YES.....	L-6202-MS	J.....	NO.....	0034060	11/20/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	389,179	306,745	78.8	64				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-A-MS	A.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	10,637	2,868	27.0	4				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-B-MS	B.....	NO.....	0034060	07/22/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	5,250	6,354	121.0	1				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-C-MS	C.....	NO.....	0034060	07/22/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	14,306	1,650	11.5	3				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-MS	F.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	2,319,431	1,637,125	70.6	466				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-MS	G.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	315,135	301,223	95.6	80				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-MS	N.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	278,331	252,780	90.8	87				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										3,572,789	2,721,155	76.2	749				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.MO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Missouri.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	L-6201-MO	I	NO	0034060	08/26/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,590	10,830	164.3	2				
YES	L-6202-MO	J	NO	0034060	08/26/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	256,725	226,683	88.3	65				
YES	LOYAL-MS-1A-A-MO	A	NO	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	5,029	386	7.7	2				
YES	LOYAL-MS-1A-F-MO	F	NO	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	993,521	747,329	75.2	236	3,338	3,293	98.7	1
YES	LOYAL-MS-1A-G-MO	G	NO	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	214,909	155,985	72.6	64	84,486	84,733	100.3	26
YES	LOYAL-MS-1A-N-MO	N	NO	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	35,761	9,220	25.8	12	1,650	5,646	342.2	
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										1,512,535	1,150,433	76.1	381	89,474	93,672	104.7	27

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.MT



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Montana.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
.....YES.....	L-5234-MT	F.....	NO.....	0034000	09/19/2005 .....	.....	.....	05/31/2010 ..	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	5,065.....	3,146.....	62.1.....	1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....YES.....	L-6202-MT	J.....	NO.....	0034000	02/25/2009 .....	.....	.....	05/31/2010 ..	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	584,478.....	365,976.....	62.6.....	111.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-MT	F.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	11/01/2016 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	120,545.....	63,648.....	52.8.....	29.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-MT	G.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	11/01/2016 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	51,338.....	33,233.....	64.7.....	15.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-MT	N.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	11/01/2016 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	17,117.....	10,173.....	59.4.....	6.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										778,543	476,176	61.2	162				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.NE



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Nebraska.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1 Compliance with OBRA	2 Policy Form Number	3 Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	4 Medicare Select	5 Plan Characteristics	6 Date Approved	7 Date Approval Withdrawn	8 Date Last Amended	9 Date Closed	10 Policy Marketing Trade Name	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11 Premiums Earned	Incurred Claims		14 Number of Covered Lives	15 Premiums Earned	Incurred Claims		18 Number of Covered Lives
											12 Amount	13 Percent of Premiums Earned			16 Amount	17 Percent of Premiums Earned	
YES	L-5234-NE	F	NO	0034000	09/13/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	59,618	72,533	121.7	9				
YES	L-5235-NE	G	NO	0034000	09/13/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,908	7,925	114.7	1				
YES	L-6200-NE	H	NO	0034000	10/08/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	5,217	7,494	143.6	1				
YES	L-6202-NE	J	NO	0034000	10/08/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	306,567	228,161	74.4	49				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-NE	F	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	680,356	565,102	83.1	133				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-NE	G	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	56,696	63,403	111.8	14				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-NE	N	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,158	297	4.8	2				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										1,121,520	944,915	84.3	209				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Nevada.....
NAIC Group Code NAIC Company Code
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) ,
Person Completing This Exhibit
Title Telephone Number

1 Compliance with OBRA	2 Policy Form Number	3 Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	4 Medicare Select	5 Plan Character- istics	6 Date Approved	7 Date Approval Withdrawn	8 Date Last Amended	9 Date Closed	10 Policy Marketing Trade Name	11 Premiums Earned	Policies Issued Through 2020		14 Number of Covered Lives	Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
											12 Amount	13 Percent of Premiums Earned		15 Premiums Earned	Incurred Claims		18 Number of Covered Lives
															16 Amount	17 Percent of Premiums Earned	

GENERAL INFORMATION

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395s for this state.
2.1 Address: ,
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: ,
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF New Hampshire.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-1A-F-NH	F.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	10,175	6,090	59.9	2				
	LOYAL-MS-1A-G-NH								Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan								
YES.....		G.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016		4,269	798	18.7	1				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										14,444	6,888	47.7	3				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.NJ



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF New Jersey.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-C-NJ	C.....	NO.....	0034060	05/16/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	159,667	154,866	97.0	51				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-NJ	F.....	NO.....	0034000	05/16/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,574,243	5,289,484	80.5	1,821	31,344	25,243	80.5	9
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-NJ	G.....	NO.....	0034000	05/16/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	7,088,807	6,232,388	87.9	2,467	748,356	627,714	83.9	252
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-NJ	N.....	NO.....	0034000	05/16/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,306,204	1,469,392	112.5	568	793,537	563,101	71.0	338
YES.....	LOYAL-MSD-AA-A-NJ	A.....	NO.....	0204000	07/12/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	3,237	2,411	74.5	1				
YES.....	LOYAL-MSD-AA-C-NJ	C.....	NO.....	0204060	07/12/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	50,352	117,089	232.5	16				
YES.....	LOYAL-MSD-AA-F-NJ	F.....	NO.....	0204000	07/12/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,026,118	796,316	77.6	276				
YES.....	LOYAL-MSD-AA-G-NJ	G.....	NO.....	0204000	07/12/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,181,999	836,288	70.8	409				
YES.....	LOYAL-MSD-AA-N-NJ	N.....	NO.....	0204000	07/12/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	291,123	257,134	88.3	124				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										17,681,750	15,155,368	85.7	5,733	1,573,237	1,216,058	77.3	599

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.NM



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF New Mexico.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13 Percent of Premiums Earned			16	17 Percent of Premiums Earned	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Character- istics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	L-6201-NM	I.....	NO.....	0034000	10/07/2008 .....	.....	.....	..05/31/2010 ..	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	14,000	10,252	73.2	3 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	L-6202-NM	J.....	NO.....	0034000	10/07/2008 .....	.....	.....	..05/31/2010 ..	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	173,430	151,861	87.6	32 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-NM	F.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	..11/01/2016 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	191,874	110,005	57.3	43 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-NM	G.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	..11/01/2016 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	38,053	16,659	43.8	10 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-NM	N.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	..11/01/2016 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	11,468	5,280	46.0	4 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										428,825	294,057	68.6	92 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF New York.....
NAIC Group Code NAIC Company Code
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) ,
Person Completing This Exhibit
Title Telephone Number

1 Compliance with OBRA	2 Policy Form Number	3 Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	4 Medicare Select	5 Plan Character- istics	6 Date Approved	7 Date Approval Withdrawn	8 Date Last Amended	9 Date Closed	10 Policy Marketing Trade Name	11 Premiums Earned	Policies Issued Through 2020		14 Number of Covered Lives	Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
											12 Amount	13 Percent of Premiums Earned		15 Premiums Earned	Incurred Claims		18 Number of Covered Lives
															16 Amount	17 Percent of Premiums Earned	

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395s for this state.
2.1 Address: ,
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: ,
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF North Carolina.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
.....YES.....	L-5233-NC	D.....	NO.....	0034000					Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	5,578.....	16,510.....	296.0.....	1.....				
.....YES.....	L-5234-NC	F.....	NO.....	0034000	08/16/2005 ..			05/31/2010 ..	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	87,984.....	71,759.....	81.6.....	13.....				
.....YES.....	L-5235-NC	G.....	NO.....	0034000	08/16/2005 ..			05/31/2010 ..	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	7,899.....	3,155.....	39.9.....	1.....				
.....YES.....	L-6200-NC	H.....	NO.....	0034000	09/30/2008 ..			05/31/2010 ..	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	5,811.....	13,207.....	227.3.....	1.....				
.....YES.....	L-6201-NC	I.....	NO.....	0034000	09/30/2008 ..			05/31/2010 ..	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,135.....	1,555.....	25.3.....	1.....				
.....YES.....	L-6202-NC	J.....	NO.....	0034060	09/30/2008 ..			05/31/2010 ..	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	504,660.....	304,272.....	60.3.....	84.....				
.....YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-B-NC	B.....	NO.....	0034000	07/02/2010 ..			01/31/2017 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	579.....	(279).....	(48.2).....					
.....YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-C-NC	C.....	NO.....	0034060	07/02/2010 ..			01/31/2017 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	15,352.....	6,784.....	44.2.....	4.....				
.....YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-D-NC	D.....	NO.....	0034000	07/02/2010 ..			01/31/2017 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	11,637.....	12,897.....	110.8.....	2.....				
.....YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-NC	F.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 ..			01/31/2017 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,105,080.....	721,235.....	65.3.....	218.....				
.....YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-NC	G.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 ..			01/31/2017 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	264,448.....	213,142.....	80.6.....	61.....				
.....YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-NC	N.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 ..			01/31/2017 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	192,786.....	118,198.....	61.3.....	60.....				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										2,207,949.....	1,482,435.....	67.1.....	446.....				

360.NC



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
- 2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF North Dakota.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
.....YES.....	L-6202-ND	J.....	NO.....	0034000	10/21/2008			..05/31/2010 ..	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,729	21,531	320.0	1				
.....YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-ND	F.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			...11/01/2016 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	40,556	38,484	94.9	8				
.....YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-ND	G.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			...11/01/2016 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	10,865	34,381	316.4	3				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										58,150	94,396	162.3	12				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Ohio.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	L-5232-OH	C.....	NO.....	0034000	08/10/2005 .....	.....	.....	05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	23,889	15,247	63.8	3 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	L-5234-OH	F.....	NO.....	0034000	08/10/2005 .....	.....	.....	05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	68,012	70,088	103.1	12 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	L-5235-OH	G.....	NO.....	0034000	08/10/2005 .....	.....	.....	05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	21,668	45,523	210.1	4 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	L-6201-OH	I.....	NO.....	0034060	09/05/2008 .....	.....	.....	05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,142	5,605	91.3	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	L-6202-OH	J.....	NO.....	0034060	09/05/2008 .....	.....	.....	05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	395,499	279,342	70.6	62 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-C-OH	C.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	08/09/2017	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	78,996	80,922	102.4	17 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-D-OH	D.....	NO.....	0034000	07/12/2010 .....	.....	.....	08/09/2017	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	8,203	2,090	25.5	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-OH	F.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	08/09/2017	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,106,512	655,337	59.2	223 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-OH	G.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	08/09/2017	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	244,666	166,851	68.2	61 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-OH	N.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	08/09/2017	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	265,777	159,459	60.0	80 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										2,219,364	1,480,464	66.7	465				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.OK



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Oklahoma.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	L-5234-OK	F	NO	0034000	08/18/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	95,179	57,803	60.7	15				
YES	L-5235-OK	G	NO	0034000	08/18/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,677	9,588	143.6	1				
YES	L-6200-OK	H	NO	0034060	08/28/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	14,588	13,602	93.2	3				
YES	L-6202-OK	J	NO	0034060	08/28/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	314,377	167,331	53.2	51				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-A-OK	A	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,319	3,507	55.5	2				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-OK	F	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	250,891	138,929	55.4	44				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-OK	G	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	34,361	44,124	128.4	8				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-OK	N	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	40,448	56,447	139.6	12				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										762,840	491,331	64.4	136				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.0R



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Oregon.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	L-5230-OR	A.....	NO.....	0034060	09/08/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	3,860	4,366	113.1	1				
YES.....	L-5234-OR	F.....	NO.....	0034060	09/08/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	32,310	6,439	19.9	6				
YES.....	L-5235-OR	G.....	NO.....	0034060	09/08/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	5,022	1,699	33.8	1				
YES.....	L-6200-OR	H.....	NO.....	0034060	10/13/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	4,481	1,079	24.1	1				
YES.....	L-6202-OR	J.....	NO.....	0034060	10/13/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	250,091	156,146	62.4	43				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-C-OR	C.....	NO.....	0034060	06/10/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	24,276	16,213	66.8	5				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-D-OR	D.....	NO.....	0034060	06/10/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	24,389	19,082	78.2	6				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-OR	F.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	3,774,499	2,916,498	77.3	982	98,617	67,898	68.9	26
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-OR	G.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	9,240,738	7,732,031	83.7	3,077	600,355	405,700	67.6	205
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-OR	N.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,327,939	1,178,936	88.8	447	40,245	20,282	50.4	15
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										14,687,605	12,032,489	81.9	4,569	739,217	493,880	66.8	246

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.PA



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Pennsylvania.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	L-5232-PA	C	NO	0034060	12/02/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	7,502	6,713	89.5	2				
YES	L-5233-PA	D	NO	0034060	12/02/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	12,861	826	6.4	3				
YES	L-5234-PA	F	NO	0034060	12/02/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	79,981	90,474	113.1	22				
YES	L-5235-PA	G	NO	0034060	12/02/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	9,924	3,752	37.8	3				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-D-PA	D	NO	0034060	06/10/2010			09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	3,354	3,585	106.9	1				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-PA	F	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,382,806	825,380	59.7	327				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-PA	G	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	272,205	246,035	90.4	72				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-PA	N	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	618,026	463,038	74.9	211				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										2,386,659	1,639,803	68.7	641				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Rhode Island.....
NAIC Group Code NAIC Company Code
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code)
Person Completing This Exhibit
Title Telephone Number

1 Compliance with OBRA	2 Policy Form Number	3 Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	4 Medicare Select	5 Plan Character- istics	6 Date Approved	7 Date Approval Withdrawn	8 Date Last Amended	9 Date Closed	10 Policy Marketing Trade Name	11 Premiums Earned	Policies Issued Through 2020		14 Number of Covered Lives	Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
											12 Amount	13 Percent of Premiums Earned		15 Premiums Earned	Incurred Claims		18 Number of Covered Lives
															16 Amount	17 Percent of Premiums Earned	

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss. for this state.
2.1 Address: ,
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: ,
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number:
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF South Carolina.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	L-5234-SC	F.....	NO.....	0034000	12/29/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	113,185	72,948	64.5	24				
YES.....	L-5235-SC	G.....	NO.....	0034000	12/29/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	9,233	16,951	183.6	2				
YES.....	L-6200-SC	H.....	NO.....	0034000	09/24/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,740	1,918	28.5	2				
YES.....	L-6201-SC	I.....	NO.....	0034000	09/24/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	33,823	21,061	62.3	9				
YES.....	L-6202-SC	J.....	NO.....	0034000	09/24/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	834,205	656,107	78.7	200				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-C-SC	C.....	NO.....	0034000	08/25/2010			09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	15,498	10,039	64.8	4				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-D-SC	D.....	NO.....	0034000	08/25/2010			09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	7,607	1,228	16.1	2				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-SC	F.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,740,549	1,253,520	72.0	391				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-SC	G.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	364,457	360,353	98.9	95				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-SC	N.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	186,516	119,739	64.2	65				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										3,311,813	2,513,864	75.9	794				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.SD



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF South Dakota.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	L-6202-SD	J.....	NO.....	0034060	08/01/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	254,813	160,588	63.0	48				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-SD	F.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	162,699	184,723	113.5	33				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-SD	G.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	15,160	15,912	105.0	4				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-SD	N.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	8	(1)	(12.5)					
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										432,680	361,222	83.5	85				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.TN



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Tennessee.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	L-5234-TN	F	NO	0034000	09/15/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	62,328	25,532	41.0	9				
YES	L-5235-TN	G	NO	0034000	09/15/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	17,890	8,603	48.1	3				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-B-TN	B	NO	0034060	07/30/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	27	(770)	(2,851.9)					
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-C-TN	C	NO	0034060	07/30/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	8,443	2,288	27.1	1				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-D-TN	D	NO	0034060	07/30/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	26,431	16,005	60.6	5				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-TN	F	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	5,027,416	3,644,045	72.5	1,138				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-TN	G	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	516,730	329,946	63.9	137				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-TN	N	NO	0034060	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	778,217	547,815	70.4	275				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										6,437,482	4,573,464	71.0	1,568				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Texas.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	L-5232-TX	C	NO	0034000	10/19/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	7,800	19,476	249.7	1				
YES	L-5234-TX	F	NO	0034000	10/19/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	746,535	407,371	54.6	104				
YES	L-5235-TX	G	NO	0034000	10/19/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	70,470	51,104	72.5	12				
YES	L-5333-TX	F	YES	0034000	02/14/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	4,583	775	16.9	1				
YES	L-5334-TX	G	YES	0034000	02/14/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	10,524	4,878	46.4	1				
YES	L-6200-TX	H	NO	0034000	09/03/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	255,690	204,374	79.9	44				
YES	L-6201-TX	I	NO	0034000	09/03/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	433,135	315,071	72.7	77				
YES	L-6202-TX	J	NO	0034000	09/03/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	2,453,119	1,569,387	64.0	369				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-A-TX	A	NO	0034060	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	85,681	45,876	53.5	16				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-C-TX	C	NO	0034000	08/05/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	9,154	2,164	23.6	1				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-D-TX	D	NO	0034000	08/05/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	19,863	9,324	46.9	4				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-TX	F	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	2,748,921	1,721,791	62.6	482	5,157	622	12.1	1
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-TX	G	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,599,459	1,608,520	100.6	401	12,614	5,264	41.7	4
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-TX	N	NO	0034000	06/01/2010				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,034,912	902,177	87.2	321	2,566	(18)	(0.7)	1
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										9,479,846	6,862,288	72.4	1,834	20,337	5,868	28.9	



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
- 2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
- 4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Utah.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	L-6202-UT	J.....	NO.....	0034000	10/04/2008			..05/31/2010 ..	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	130,039	40,255	31.0	24				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-UT	F.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			..01/02/2017 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	145,977	74,549	51.1	32				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-UT	G.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			..01/02/2017 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	51,870	59,790	115.3	14				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-UT	N.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			..01/02/2017 ..	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	123,968	111,883	90.3	43				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										451,854	286,477	63.4	113				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.VT



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Vermont.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-CR-F-VT	F.....	NO.....	0034060					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	1,283,270	1,050,962	81.9	384	16,332	10,864	66.5	5
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-CR-G-VT	G.....	NO.....	0034060					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	866,684	725,731	83.7	316	183,116	186,377	101.8	69
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-CR-N-VT	N.....	NO.....	0034060					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	335,902	272,102	81.0	181	116,173	95,732	82.4	62
YES.....	LOYAL-MSD-CR-F-VT	F.....	NO.....	0204060					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	33,301	23,317	70.0	10				
YES.....	LOYAL-MSD-CR-G-VT	G.....	NO.....	0204060					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	148,871	109,687	73.7	56				
YES.....	LOYAL-MSD-CR-N-VT	N.....	NO.....	0204060					Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	65,363	41,848	64.0	35				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										2,733,391	2,223,647	81.4	982	315,621	292,973	92.8	136

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Virginia.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-VA	F.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	545,828	407,125	74.6	122				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-VA	G.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	171,119	149,009	87.1	46				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-VA	N.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	19,376	14,591	75.3	6				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										736,323	570,725	77.5	174				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11200 Lakeline Blvd Suite 100 Austin , TX 78717

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.WA



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Washington.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES	LOYAL-MS-CR-F-WA	F	NO	0034000	06/20/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	999,332	700,460	70.1	238	8,643	831	9.6	2
YES	LOYAL-MS-CR-G-WA	G	NO	0034000	06/20/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	12,251,159	9,947,086	81.2	3,645	311,288	161,036	51.7	100
YES	LOYAL-MS-CR-N-WA	N	NO	0034000	06/20/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	7,146,310	6,618,422	92.6	3,156	1,440,959	1,213,336	84.2	668
YES	LOYAL-MSD-CR-F-WA	F	NO	0204000	08/21/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	442,858	310,842	70.2	103	33,534	23,946	71.4	8
YES	LOYAL-MSD-CR-G-WA	G	NO	0204000	08/21/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	2,612,256	1,951,238	74.7	789	129,218	70,334	54.4	41
YES	LOYAL-MSD-CR-N-WA	N	NO	0204000	08/21/2013				Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	856,098	734,443	85.8	383	107,496	135,658	126.2	53
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										24,308,013	20,262,491	83.4	8,314	2,031,138	1,605,141	79.0	872

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.WV



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF West Virginia.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722.....
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114.....
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA.....
Title Appointed Actuary..... Telephone Number 330-241-1245.....

1 Compliance with OBRA	2 Policy Form Number	3 Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	4 Medicare Select	5 Plan Characteristics	6 Date Approved	7 Date Approval Withdrawn	8 Date Last Amended	9 Date Closed	10 Policy Marketing Trade Name	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11 Premiums Earned	Incurred Claims		14 Number of Covered Lives	15 Premiums Earned	Incurred Claims		18 Number of Covered Lives
											12 Amount	13 Percent of Premiums Earned			16 Amount	17 Percent of Premiums Earned	
YES	L-5232-WV	C	NO	0034000	08/25/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	5,882	3,412	58.0	1				
YES	L-5234-WV	F	NO	0034000	08/25/2005			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	6,064	11,731	193.5	1				
YES	L-6202-WV	J	NO	0034060	09/24/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	69,650	76,317	109.6	12				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-D-WV	D	NO	0034000	06/23/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	4,103	1,185	28.9	1				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-WV	F	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	199,943	89,093	44.6	41				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-WV	G	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	37,713	19,980	53.0	10				
YES	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-WV	N	NO	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	68,246	41,086	60.2	22				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										391,601	242,804	62.0	88				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.

2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).

3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758

3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Wisconsin.....
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
.....YES.....	L-5220-WI	0.....	NO.....	0034060	04/23/2004 .....	.....	.....	.....05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	58,218	36,846	63.3	9 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....YES.....	LOYAL-MS-WI	0.....	NO.....	0034060	06/01/2010 .....	.....	.....	.....09/30/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	90,923	41,540	45.7	17 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										149,141	78,386	52.6	26 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".

360.WY



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF Wyoming.....
NAIC Group Code 0901..... NAIC Company Code 65722
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
Person Completing This Exhibit Daniel E. Paffumi, FSA, MAAA
Title Appointed Actuary Telephone Number 330-241-1245

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Policies Issued Through 2020				Policies Issued in 2021; 2022; 2023			
										11	Incurred Claims		14	15	Incurred Claims		18
											12	13			16	17	
Compliance with OBRA	Policy Form Number	Standardized Medicare Supplement Benefit Plan	Medicare Select	Plan Characteristics	Date Approved	Date Approval Withdrawn	Date Last Amended	Date Closed	Policy Marketing Trade Name	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives	Premiums Earned	Amount	Percent of Premiums Earned	Number of Covered Lives
YES.....	L-6202-WY	J.....	NO.....	0034060	08/27/2008			05/31/2010	Senior Class Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	90,595	73,087	80.7	14				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-F-WY	F.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	77,952	52,434	67.3	14				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-G-WY	G.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	11,149	4,790	43.0	3				
YES.....	LOYAL-MS-AA-N-WY	N.....	NO.....	0034000	06/01/2010			11/01/2016	Modernized Medicare Supplement Insurance Plan	40,860	29,530	72.3	12				
0199999. Total Experience on Individual Policies										220,556	159,841	72.5	43				

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

1. If response in Column 1 is no, give full and complete details
2. Claims address and contact person provided to the Secretary of Health and Human Services as required by 42 U.S.C. 1395ss(c)(3)(E) for this state.
2.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
2.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
3. Billing address and contact person for user fees established under 41 U.S.C. 1395u(h)(3)(B).
3.1 Address: 11501 Alterra Parkway, Suite 500 Austin , TX 78758
3.2 Contact Person and Phone Number: David Brosig 1-866-459-4272
4. Explain any policies identified above as policy type "O".



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

VM-20 RESERVES SUPPLEMENT – PART 1A

Life Insurance Reserves Valued According to VM-20 by Product Type
For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

	Prior Year	Current Year	
	1 Reported Reserve	2 Reported Reserve	3 Due and Deferred Premium Asset
1. Post-Reinsurance-Ceded Reserve			
1.1. Term Life Insurance.....			
1.2. Universal Life With Secondary Guarantee			
1.3. Non-Participating Whole Life			
1.4. Participating Whole Life			
1.5. Universal Life Without Secondary Guarantee			
1.6. Variable Universal Life Without Secondary Guarantee			
1.7. Variable Life Without Secondary Guarantee			
1.8. Indexed Life Without Secondary Guarantee			
1.9. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Products			
2. Total Post-Reinsurance-Ceded Reserve (Sum of Lines 1.1 through 1.9)			XXX
3. Pre-Reinsurance-Ceded Reserve			
3.1. Term Life Insurance.....			
3.2. Universal Life With Secondary Guarantee			
3.3. Non-Participating Whole Life			
3.4. Participating Whole Life			
3.5. Universal Life Without Secondary Guarantee			
3.6. Variable Universal Life Without Secondary Guarantee			
3.7. Variable Life Without Secondary Guarantee			
3.8. Indexed Life Without Secondary Guarantee			
3.9. Aggregate Write-Ins for Other Products			
4. Total Pre-Reinsurance-Ceded Reserve (Sum of Lines 3.1 through 3.9)			XXX
5. Total Reserves Ceded (Line 4 minus Line 2)			XXX
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
1.901.			
1.902.			
1.903.			
1.998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 1.9 from overflow page			
1.999. Totals (Lines 1.901 thru 1.903 plus 1.998) (Line 1.9 above)			
3.901.			
3.902.			
3.903.			
3.998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 3.9 from overflow page			
3.999. Totals (Lines 3.901 thru 3.903 plus 3.998) (Line 3.9 above)			

VM-20 RESERVES SUPPLEMENT – PART 1B

Life Insurance Reserves Valued According to VM-20 by Product Type
For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)
(\$000 Omitted for Face Amounts)

[illegible]

456-2

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

VM-20 RESERVES SUPPLEMENT – PART 2

Life PBR Exemption
For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

Life PBR Exemption as defined in the NAIC adopted Valuation Manual (VM)	
1. Has the company been allowed a Life PBR Exemption from the reserve requirements of VM-20 of the Valuation Manual by their state of domicile?	Yes [] No []
2. If the response to Question 1 is "Yes", then check the source of the "Life PBR Exemption" definition? (Check either 2.1, 2.2 or 2.3)	
2.1 NAIC Adopted VM []	
2.2 State Statute (SVL) [] Complete items "a" and "b" as appropriate.	
a. Is the criteria in the State Statute (SVL) different from the NAIC adopted VM?	Yes [] No []
b. If the answer to "a" above is "Yes", provide the criteria the state has used to allow the Life PBR Exemption (e.g., Group/Legal Entity criteria) and the minimum reserve requirements that are required by the state of domicile (if the minimum reserve requirements are the same as the Adopted VM, write SAME AS NAIC VM):	
2.3 State Regulation [] Complete items "a" and "b" as appropriate.	
a. Is the criteria in the State Regulation different from the NAIC adopted VM?	Yes [] No []
b. If the answer to "a" above is "Yes", provide the criteria of the state's Life PBR Exemption that the company has met and the minimum reserve requirements that are required by the state of domicile (if the minimum reserve requirements are the same as the Adopted VM, write SAME AS NAIC VM):	
3. If the criteria for the "Life PBR Exemption" is the same as or substantially similar to the NAIC adopted VM (i.e., Question 2.1 is checked or Question 2.2.a is "No" or Question 2.3.a is "No"), then provide the most recent year that the company filed a statement of exemption that was allowed. If such calendar year is not the current calendar year for this statement, also provide confirmation that the company meets the criteria for utilizing an ongoing statement of exemption, meaning that none of the following apply: 1) the company fails to meet either of the conditions in VM Section II, Subsection 1.G.2, 2) the policies exempted contain those in VM Section II, Subsection 1.G.3, or 3) the domiciliary commissioner contacted the company prior to Sept. 1 and notified them that the statement of exemption was not allowed:	

VM-20 RESERVES SUPPLEMENT – PART 3

Other Exclusions from Life PBR
For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

1A. Has the company filed and been granted a Single State Exemption from the reserve requirements of VM-20 of the Valuation Manual by their state of domicile?	Yes [] No []
1B. If the answer to question 1A is "Yes" please discuss any business not covered under the Single State Exemption.	
2A. If the answer to question 1A is "Yes", does the company have risks for policies issued outside its state of domicile?	
2B. If the answer to question 2A is "Yes" please discuss the risks for policies issued outside the state of domicile, how those risks came to be a responsibility of the company, and why the company would still be considered a Single State Company with such risks.	
3. Is all of the company's individual ordinary life insurance business excluded from the requirements of VM-20 pursuant to Section II.B of the Valuation Manual?	Yes [] No []



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE O SUPPLEMENT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

Of The Loyal American Life Insurance Company
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722 Employer's Identification Number (FEIN) 63-0343428

SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE O - PART 1

Development of Incurred Losses
(\$000 Omitted)

Section A - Group Accident and Health

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred		Cumulative Net Amounts Paid Policyholders				
		1 2019	2 2020	3 2021	4 2022	5 2023(a)
1.	Prior	426	432	452	2,105	3,305
2.	2019	956	1,080	1,097	1,097	1,117
3.	2020	XXX	599	767	777	777
4.	2021	XXX	XXX	320	499	499
5.	2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	(1,216)	(1,070)
6.	2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(757)

Section B - Other Accident and Health

1.	Prior	37,625	46,475	53,938	63,493	74,376
2.	2019	219,498	247,883	249,489	250,133	250,929
3.	2020	XXX	189,924	216,406	217,495	218,212
4.	2021	XXX	XXX	191,447	218,270	220,137
5.	2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	179,577	206,567
6.	2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	175,082

Section C - Credit Accident and Health

1.	Prior					
2.	2019					
3.	2020	XXX				
4.	2021	XXX				
5.	2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
6.	2023	XXX	XX		XXX	

Section D -

1.	Prior					
2.	2019					
3.	2020	XXX				
4.	2021	XXX				
5.	2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
6.	2023	XXX	XX		XXX	

Section E -

1.	Prior					
2.	2019					
3.	2020	XXX				
4.	2021	XXX				
5.	2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
6.	2023	XXX	XX		XXX	

Section F -

1.	Prior					
2.	2019					
3.	2020	XXX				
4.	2021	XXX				
5.	2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
6.	2023	XXX	XX		XXX	

Section G -

1.	Prior					
2.	2019					
3.	2020	XXX				
4.	2021	XXX				
5.	2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
6.	2023	XXX	XX		XXX	

(a) See the Annual Audited Financial Reports section of the annual statement instructions.

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE O SUPPLEMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE O - PART 2

Development of Incurred Losses
(\$000 Omitted)

Section A - Group Accident and Health

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	Net Amounts Paid for Cost Containment Expenses				
	1 2019	2 2020	3 2021	4 2022	5 2023
1. Prior					
2. 2019	3				
3. 2020	XXX				
4. 2021	XXX	XXX			
5. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX		
6. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Section B - Other Accident and Health

1. Prior					
2. 2019	509				
3. 2020	XXX	421			
4. 2021	XXX	XXX	400		
5. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	387	
6. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	634

Section C - Credit Accident and Health

1. Prior					
2. 2019					
3. 2020	XXX				
4. 2021	XXX	XXX			
5. 2022	XXX	XX			
6. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Section D -

1. Prior					
2. 2019					
3. 2020	XXX				
4. 2021	XXX	XX			
5. 2022	XXX	XX			
6. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Section E -

1. Prior					
2. 2019					
3. 2020	XXX				
4. 2021	XX	XX			
5. 2022	XXX	XX			
6. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Section F -

1. Prior					
2. 2019					
3. 2020	XXX				
4. 2021	XX	XX			
5. 2022	XXX	XX			
6. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Section G -

1. Prior					
2. 2019					
3. 2020	XXX				
4. 2021	XX	XX			
5. 2022	XXX	XX			
6. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE O SUPPLEMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE O - PART 3

Development of Incurred Losses
(\$000 Omitted)

Section A - Group Accident and Health

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred		Sum of Net Cumulative Amount Paid Policyholders and Claim Liability and Reserve Outstanding at End of Year				
		1 2019	2 2020	3 2021	4 2022	5 2023
1.	2019	1,367	1,119	1,114	.XXX	.XXX
2.	2020	.XXX	.977	.806	.793	.XXX
3.	2021	.XXX	.XXX	.699	.536	.512
4.	2022	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	.(862)	.(1,045)
5.	2023	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	.(495)

Section B - Other Accident and Health

1.	2019	260,023	253,124	252,123	.XXX	.XXX
2.	2020	.XXX	231,140	221,420	219,762	.XXX
3.	2021	.XXX	.XXX	237,556	225,017	223,375
4.	2022	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	225,348	211,934
5.	2023	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	.XXX	217,230

Section C - Credit Accident and Health

1.	2019				.XXX	.XXX
2.	2020	.XXX				.XXX
3.	2021	.XXX				
4.	2022	.XXX	.XX	.XXX		
5.	2023	.XXX	.XX	.XXX	.XXX	

Section D -

1.	2019				.XXX	.XXX
2.	2020	.XXX				.XXX
3.	2021	.XXX				
4.	2022	.XX	.XX	.XXX		
5.	2023	.XXX	.XX	.XXX	.XXX	

Section E -

1.	2019				.XXX	.XXX
2.	2020	.XXX				.XXX
3.	2021	.XXX				
4.	2022	.XX	.XX	.XXX		
5.	2023	.XXX	.XX	.XXX	.XXX	

Section F -

1.	2019				.XXX	.XXX
2.	2020	.XXX				.XXX
3.	2021	.XXX				
4.	2022	.XX	.XX	.XXX		
5.	2023	.XXX	.XX	.XXX	.XXX	

Section G -

1.	2019				.XXX	.XXX
2.	2020	.XXX				.XXX
3.	2021	.XXX				
4.	2022	.XX	.XX	.XXX		
5.	2023	.XXX	.XX	.XXX	.XXX	

SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

SCHEDULE O SUPPLEMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE O - PART 4

Development of Incurred Losses
(\$000 Omitted)

Section A - Group Accident and Health

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	Sum of Net Cumulative Amount Paid Policyholders, Cost Containment Expenses, and Claim and Cost Containment Liability and Reserve Outstanding at End of Year				
	1 2019	2 2020	3 2021	4 2022	5 2023
1. 2019	1,370	1,119	1,114	1,104	1,117
2. 2020	XXX	977	806	793	783
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	699	536	512
4. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	(862)	(1,045)
5. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(495)

Section B - Other Accident and Health

1. 2019	260,551	253,124	252,123	251,566	251,502
2. 2020	XXX	231,561	221,420	219,762	219,274
3. 2021	XXX	XXX	237,956	225,017	223,375
4. 2022	XXX	XXX	XXX	225,745	211,934
5. 2023	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	217,864

Section C - Credit Accident and Health

1. 2019					
2. 2020	XXX				
3. 2021	XXX				
4. 2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
5. 2023	XXX	XX		XXX	

Section D -

1. 2019					
2. 2020	XXX				
3. 2021	XXX				
4. 2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
5. 2023	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	

Section E -

1. 2019					
2. 2020	XXX				
3. 2021	XXX				
4. 2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
5. 2023	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	

Section F -

1. 2019					
2. 2020	XXX				
3. 2021	XXX				
4. 2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
5. 2023	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	

Section G -

1. 2019					
2. 2020	XXX				
3. 2021	XXX				
4. 2022	XXX	XX	XXX		
5. 2023	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	

SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE O - PART 5

(\$000 OMITTED)

Reserve and Liability Methodology - Exhibits 6 and 8

Line of Business		1 Methodology	2 Amount
1.	Industrial Life	None	
2.	Ordinary Life	Standard Factor	570
3.	Individual Annuity	None	
4.	Supplementary Contracts	None	
5.	Credit Life	None	
6.	Group Life	None	
7.	Group Annuities	None	
8.	Group Accident and Health	Development	
9.	Credit Accident and Health	None	
10.	Other Accident and Health	Development	56,877
11.	Total		57,447



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

HEALTH SUPPLEMENTS

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

Of The Loyal American Life Insurance Company
ADDRESS (City, State and Zip Code) Cleveland , OH 44114
NAIC Group Code 0901 NAIC Company Code 65722 Employer's ID Number 63-0343428

ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS BY LINES OF BUSINESS

		1	Comprehensive (Hospital & Medical)		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			2	3											
		Total	Individual	Group	Medicare Supplement	Vision Only	Dental Only	Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan	Title XVIII Medicare	Title XIX Medicaid	Credit A&H	Disability Income	Long-Term Care	Other Health	Other Non-Health
1.	Net premium income	350,294,019	84,231		212,802,400		151,233					599,924		132,338,950	4,317,281
2.	Change in unearned premium reserves and reserve for rate credit	1,219,535	1,260		1,417,295		(438)					25,715		(225,573)	1,276
3.	Fee-for-service (net of \$														XXX
4.	Risk revenue														XXX
5.	Aggregate write-ins for other health care related revenues	1,238,890	3		1,232,714							29		6,144	XXX
6.	Aggregate write-ins for other non-health care related revenues		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
7.	Total revenues (Lines 1 to 6)	352,752,444	85,494		215,452,409		150,795					625,668		132,119,521	4,318,557
8.	Hospital/medical benefits	218,002,289	32,482		162,401,668		128,519					1,938,594	186,126	53,314,900	XXX
9.	Other professional services														XXX
10.	Outside referrals														XXX
11.	Emergency room and out-of-area														XXX
12.	Prescription drugs														XXX
13.	Aggregate write-ins for other hospital and medical Incentive pool, withhold adjustments and bonus amounts	98,383			98,383										XXX
15.	Subtotal (Lines 8 to 14)	218,100,672	32,482		162,500,051		128,519					1,938,594	186,126	53,314,900	XXX
16.	Net reinsurance recoveries	5,285,033										21,903	203,683	5,059,447	XXX
17.	Total medical and hospital (Lines 15 minus 16).....	212,815,639	32,482		162,500,051		128,519					1,916,691	(17,557)	48,255,453	XXX
18.	Non-health claims (net)	1,904,451	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,904,451
19.	Claims adjustment expenses including \$ cost containment expenses	3,492,138	190		891,880		650					1,958	54	2,547,255	50,151
20.	General administrative expenses	107,045,698	5,826		27,339,102		19,919					60,029	1,646	78,081,881	1,537,295
21.	Increase in reserves for accident and health contracts	5,027,862	(15,450)		623,339							(1,073,596)		5,493,569	XXX
22.	Increase in reserves for life contracts	1,009,131	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,009,131
23.	Total underwriting deductions (Lines 17 to 22)	331,294,919	23,048		191,354,372		149,088					905,082	(15,857)	134,378,158	4,501,028
24.	Net underwriting gain or (loss) (Line 7 minus Line 23)	21,457,525	62,446		24,098,037		1,707					(279,414)	15,857	(2,258,637)	(182,471)
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS															
0501.	Interest on Agent Loans	1,222,626			1,222,626										XXX
0502.	Other Income	16,264	3		10,088							29		6,144	XXX
0503.	.....														XXX
0598.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 5 from overflow page														XXX
0599.	Totals (Lines 0501 thru 0503 plus 0598) (Line 5 above)	1,238,890	3		1,232,714							29		6,144	XXX
0601.	.....		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0602.	.....		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0603.	.....		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0698.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 6 from overflow page		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
0699.	Totals (Lines 0601 thru 0603 plus 0698) (Line 6 above)		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1301.	Premium Waiver	98,383			98,383										XXX
1302.	.....														XXX
1303.	.....														XXX
1398.	Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 13 from overflow page														XXX
1399.	Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)	98,383			98,383										XXX

Health Supplement - Exhibit 3 - Health Care Receivables
N O N E

Health Supplement - Exhibit 3A - Health Care Receivables Collected and Accrued
N O N E



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Alabama

NAIC Group Code0901

NAIC Company Code65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Alaska

NAIC Group Code0901

NAIC Company Code65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Arizona

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Arkansas

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: California

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	YES
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Colorado

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	YES
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Connecticut

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Delaware

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: District of Columbia

NAIC Group Code0901

NAIC Company Code65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Florida

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	YES
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Georgia

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	YES
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Hawaii

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Idaho

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Illinois

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	YES
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Indiana

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Iowa

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Kansas

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	YES
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Kentucky

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Louisiana

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Maine

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Maryland

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Massachusetts

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Michigan

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Minnesota

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Mississippi

NAIC Group Code0901

NAIC Company Code65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Missouri

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	YES
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Montana

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Nebraska

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	YES
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Nevada

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New Hampshire

NAIC Group Code0901

NAIC Company Code65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New Jersey

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	YES
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New Mexico

NAIC Group Code0901

NAIC Company Code65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: New York

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: North Carolina

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	YES
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: North Dakota

NAIC Group Code0901

NAIC Company Code65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO.....
2. Health	NO.....
3. Homeowners	NO.....
4. Individual Annuity	NO.....
5. Individual Life	NO.....
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO.....
7. Long-Term Care	NO.....
8. Other Health	YES.....
9. Private Flood	NO.....
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO.....
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO.....
12. Travel	NO.....



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Ohio

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Oklahoma

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Oregon

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Pennsylvania

NAIC Group Code0901

NAIC Company Code65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Rhode Island

NAIC Group Code0901

NAIC Company Code65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: South Carolina

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: South Dakota

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Tennessee

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	YES
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Texas

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Utah

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Vermont

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Virginia

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Washington

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	YES
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: West Virginia

NAIC Group Code0901

NAIC Company Code65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	YES
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Wisconsin

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	YES
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Wyoming

NAIC Group Code 0901

NAIC Company Code 65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	YES
8. Other Health	YES
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2023 OF THE Loyal American Life Insurance Company

MARKET CONDUCT ANNUAL STATEMENT (MCAS) PREMIUM EXHIBIT FOR YEAR

For The Year Ended December 31, 2023
(To Be Filed by March 1)

FOR THE STATE OF: Puerto Rico

NAIC Group Code0901

NAIC Company Code65722

MCAS LINE OF BUSINESS	MCAS Reportable Premium/Considerations (Yes/No)
1. Disability Income	NO
2. Health	NO
3. Homeowners	NO
4. Individual Annuity	NO
5. Individual Life	NO
6. Lender-Placed Home and Auto	NO
7. Long-Term Care	NO
8. Other Health	NO
9. Private Flood	NO
10. Private Passenger Auto	NO
11. Short-Term Limited Duration Health Plans	NO
12. Travel	NO